

Vol 1 - 1882

600in Sale Catalogues. Price.

Date	Auctioneers.	Owner or Cataloger's
1882 Jan 6	Bangs & Co New York	H. P. Smith
.. 23-24	Sullivan Bros. & Co Boston	W. W. Woodward
.. 25	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	I. B. Burleigh Jr
.. 26-27	Bangs & Co New York	Theodore Stacklein
.. ..	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	Dr Geo W. Massamore
Feb 16-17	Bangs & Co New York	H. G. Sampson
.. 23-24	" " "	J. B. Gregory & Others
.. 28	" " "	L. H. Son & E. Grossard
March 1-2	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	Dr Geo W. Massamore
.. 6-11	Bangs & Co New York	A. Dohrmann
.. 13	G. A. Leavitt & Co	John W. Scott
.. 14-15	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	I. B. Burleigh Jr.
.. 20	G. A. Leavitt & Co New York	Wm P. Brown
.. 24	Bangs & Co	H. P. Smith
.. 29	" "	J. Colvin Randall
April 1	" "	E. Grossard
.. 6-7	" "	J. W. Maseltine
.. 12-13	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	J. F. Dudley
.. 13-14	Chester	Chas Steigerwald
.. 14	Bangs & Co New York	H. B. Bradbury, J. R. Shannon
.. 19 to 21	" "	Frank Dietrich, S. H. Morgan
.. 27-28	" "	Geo W. Cogan
May 5	" "	Wm. T. Collier
.. 12	G. A. Leavitt & Co	Scott & Co
.. 18	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	I. B. Burleigh Jr
.. 23-24	Chester	Chas Steigerwald
.. 24-25	Wm Seemiller Baltimore	Wm Riddle
.. 26	Bangs & Co New York	E. Grossard

June 6-7. Sullivan Bros. & Co. - New York - June 31-Bangs & Co. - New York - May 31-Bangs & Co. - New York - June 1882 - I

191



HUNTINGTON FREE LIBRARY
AND READING ROOM

THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

A. Elliot Woodward's

FORTY-FIFTH SALE.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN

Coins and Medals.

The Dohrmann Collection.

MARCH 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 1882.

CATALOGUE

OF THE COLLECTION OF

American and Foreign Coins and Medals.

ANCIENT AND MODERN,

FORMERLY THE PROPERTY OF

Mr. A. DOHRMANN,

OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

ALSO OF A SMALL

NUMISMATIC LIBRARY,

AND A LITTLE COLLECTION OF

Union Envelopes.

To be Sold by Auction,

By Messrs. BANGS & CO.,

At their New and Spacious Salesrooms,

739 & 741 Broadway, New York City,

ON MONDAY, and five following days, MARCH 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 1882.

THE COINS, ETC., IN CHARGE OF MR. RICHARD COGAN, WILL BE ON EXHIBITION EACH DAY AT 10 O'CLOCK, A.M., AND THE SALE WILL BE COMMENCED PROMPTLY AT HALF-PAST 2 O'CLOCK, P.M. THE AUCTIONEERS AND ALL COIN DEALERS WILL EXECUTE ORDERS FOR THE SALE.

Catalogue by W. Elliot Woodward.



BOSTON:

T. R. MARVIN & SON, NUMISMATIC PRINTERS.

1882.

INDEX.



Additional Catalogue,	156, 160, 161	Oriental,	154
A few Jewish Coins,	80	Roman,	133
American Medals, Bronze and Brass,	30	GREAT BRITAIN:	
American Medals, Silver,	28	Bronze Medals, etc.,	96
American Medals, Tin,	32	Gun Money, etc.,	88
American Medalets and Store Cards,	34	Siege Money, etc.,	87
Ancient Counterfeits,	83	Silver Coins, etc.,	84
Asia and Africa, Gold, Silver, and Copper Coins,	151	Silver Medals,	95
Asia and Africa, Silver Coins,	175	Great Britain and Dependencies, Coins and Tokens, Silver and Copper,	91
Belgium, Netherlands, etc., Silver and Copper Coins,	146	Greek Autonomous, Silver,	51
Cents,	13	Greek Copper,	57
Coins of Spain, Portugal, South America, and Mexico,	44	Greek Regal, Silver,	54
Confederate Seal, etc.,	179	Half Cents,	16
Consignment, Crowns, etc.,	167	Half Dimes, etc.,	12
Copies of Ancient Coins,	81	Half Dollars,	7
Copper Coins, Spain, etc.,	50	Imperial Denarii,	66
Dimes,	11	Italy, etc., Silver and Copper Coins and Medals,	147
Early American Coins,	22	Masonic Medals,	155
Electrotypes of Rare American Coins,	36	Medals and Siege Pieces,	46
Fabrications,	35	Minor Coinage,	17
Florins, Half Crowns, etc.,	172	Miscellaneous,	163
FRANCE: —		Numismatic Books, Catalogues, etc.,	40
Baronial and Ecclesiastical,	100	Odds and Ends,	166
Bronze Medals, etc.,	103	Paper Money, Stamps, etc.,	38
Copper Coins, etc.,	100	Pattern Pieces, etc.,	18
Pattern Coins,	101	Poland, Silver Coins,	143
Silver Coins,	97	Proof Sets,	42
Silver Medals,	101	Quarter Dollars,	10
GERMANY: —Silver Coins.		Roman Bronze,	68
Anustria, Hungary and Bohemia,	106	Roman Brass,	69
Bavaria,	111	Roman Coins, Eastern Empire, etc.,	79
Bronze Medals, etc.,	129	Roman Family Denarii, etc.,	60
Brunswick and Luneburg,	113	Russia, Silver and Copper Coins,	142
Coins of Principalities, Cities, etc.,	115	Set of Medals in Cases,	39
Minor Coins, etc.,	131	Siege Pieces, etc.,	87, 173
Prussia,	111	Silver Dollars,	5
Saxony,	108	Silver Medals, Various,	176
Silver Medals, etc.,	123	Sweden and Norway, Silver and Copper Coins,	141
GOLD COINS: —		Switzerland, etc., Silver and Copper Coins,	145
Ancient Greek,	133	Syrian Coins,	82
Ancient and Modern,	133	Union Envelopes,	178
California and Utah Pieces,	21	U. S. Fractional Currency,	39
Eagles,	20	Washington Pieces,	26
Fractional Coins, Proof,	179		
German, Roman, etc.,	176		
Half Eagles, etc.,	21		



CATALOGUE.

AMERICAN COINS.

SILVER DOLLARS.

- 500 1 1794 Altered from 1795; a good dollar, and the alteration fairly well done.
- 300 2 1795 Flowing hair; very fine, only a little circulated, good surface, well struck.
- 150 3 1795 Fillet head; considerably worn.
- 250 4 1796 Hair and breast of the eagle a little worn, but a good, nearly fine dollar.
- 280 5 1797 Sixteen stars; fine, very scarce.
- 750 6 1798 Fifteen stars; small eagle reverse; very good, nearly fine, *rare*.
- 305 7 1799 Sharp impression, fine surface, uncirculated, showing only the slightest marks of cabinet friction, *rare so fine*.
- 175 8 1800 Very good.
- 150 9 1801 Pierced and filled; fair.
- 200 10 1802 Barely circulated, though a little bruised on the obv.
- 205 11 1802 Plain date; doubly struck, showing a curious intermingling of the date, inscription, etc.; fine.
- 310 12 1803 Sharp impression, extremely fine; hair and eagle's wings just a trifle rubbed, barely circulated, if at all: *rare*.
- 30 13 1803 Very good, or fine.
- 50 14 1804 Electrototype copy from a very fine original; *rare* and desirable.
- 100 15 1804 An alteration, fairly done and a nearly uncirculated dollar.

- 10⁰⁰ 16 1836 Fine proof, slightly haymarked, *rare*.
 23⁷ 17 1838 Electrotype copy ; fine.
 36⁰⁰ 18 1839 Proof, *extremely rare*.
 27⁵ 19 1840 Uncirculated.
 15⁰ 20 1841 Fine.
 1⁰⁵ 21 1842 Fine.
 1¹⁵ 22 1843 Fine.
 1⁰⁵ 23 1844 Fine.
 1⁰⁵ 24 1845 Fine.
 1⁰⁵ 25 1846 Orleans mint ; fine.
 1⁰⁵ 26 1847 Fine.
 1¹⁰ 27 1848 Fine.
 1⁰⁵ 28 1849 Fine.
 1²⁵ 29 1850 Orleans mint ; good impression, fine, very scarce.
 0⁰⁰ 30 1851 Original, uncirculated, *extremely rare*.
 1⁴⁰ 31 1853 Very fine, scarce.
 8⁰⁰ 32 1854 Very good, almost fine, *very rare*.
 8⁰⁰ 33 1855 Very fine, now nearly as *rare as the last*.
 3⁸⁰ 34 1856 Fine, *rare*.
 5⁰⁰ 35 1857 Very fine indeed, has been a proof, *rare*.
 1²⁰ 36 1859 San Francisco mint ; very fine.
 1²⁵ 37 1860 Fine proof, slight blemish on obverse.
 1⁷⁵ 38 1861 Proof.
 1⁵⁰ 39 1862 Uncirculated.
 20⁵ 40 1863 Splendid proof.
 1⁰⁵ 41 1864 Very good.
 1⁰⁵ 42 1865 Good.
 1⁰⁵ 43 1866 Very fine.
 1⁰⁵ 44 1867 Good, not quite fine.
 1¹⁰ 45 1868 Proof, a little blemished.
 1¹⁰ 46 1869 Proof, slightly blemished.
 1⁰⁵ 47 1870 Fine, has been a proof.
 1⁴⁰ 48 1871 *Splendid proof*.
 1³⁰ 49 1872 San Francisco mint ; fine.
 1³⁰ 50 1873 Carson City mint ; fine.
 1¹⁵ 51 1873 Trade Dollar ; very fine.
 1¹⁵ 52 1874 Trade Dollar, Carson City mint ; fine.
 1¹² 53 1875 Trade, San Francisco mint ; very fine.
 1²⁵ 54 1876 Trade, San Francisco mint ; brilliant.

- ~~55~~ 55 1877 Trade, San Francisco mint; brilliant, nearly proof surface.
- ~~55~~ 56 1878 Trade, San Francisco mint; brilliant.
- ~~55~~ 57 1878 Standard, San Francisco mint; brilliant.
- ~~55~~ 58 1879 Trade, *splendid proof*.
- ~~55~~ 59 1879 Standard, San Francisco mint; brilliant.
- ~~55~~ 60 1880 Standard, San Francisco mint; brilliant.

HALF DOLLARS.

- ~~55~~ 61 1794 Very good, the reverse particularly may fairly be called fine for date.
- ~~55~~ 62 1795 Good.
- ~~55~~ 63 1795 Fair, or good for date.
- ~~900~~ 64 1796 Sixteen stars; very good, and for the piece, fine; every portion, both obv. and reverse distinct,—the date perfect, stars flattened, but little worn,—the hair, cheek and shoulder of Liberty somewhat worn; reverse as good as the obverse; *extremely rare*.
- ~~500~~ 65 1797 Not equal to the '96, but still very good,—every portion distinct, though the stars at the right are much worn; difficult to find in better condition, *much rarer than the last*.
- ~~110~~ 66 1801 Very fine for the date, not much circulated, though not a sharp impression,—an unusually good example, *rare*.
- ~~550~~ 67 1802 Finer and *rarer than the last*.
- ~~112~~ 68 1803 Very good, nearly fine.
- ~~112~~ 69 1804 An alteration; a good coin, but rather clumsy work.
- ~~175~~ 70 1804 under 1805 Fair, very scarce.
- ~~175~~ 71 1805 Plain date; very good.
- ~~52~~ 72 1806 Pointed 6; good, not quite fine.
- ~~52~~ 73 1806 Pointed 6; variety, good as the last.
- ~~52~~ 74 1806 Blunt 6; ordinary condition, scarce.
- ~~52~~ 75 1807 Old type, head to right; good.
- ~~00~~ 76 1807 Head to left; uncirculated, scarce.
- ~~52~~ 77 1808 Poor.
- ~~55~~ 78 1809 Fair.
- ~~55~~ 79 1810 Very fine, barely circulated.
- ~~56~~ 80 1811 Very good.
- ~~55~~ 81 1812 Good.

- 55 82 1813 Fair.
 54 83 1814 Good.
 475 84 1815 Very good, fine for an 1815, *rare*.
 52 85 1816 A clumsy alteration ; condition fair.
 52 86 1817 Good.
 50 87 1819 Good.
 52 88 1820 Good.
 52 89 1821 Very good, nearly fine.
 52 90 1822 Good.
 52 91 1823 Good.
 52 92 1824 Fair.
 52 93 1825 Good.
 52 94 1826 Very fine.
 52 95 1826 Variety ; fair.
 52 96 1827 Very fair.
 52 97 1828 Barely circulated.
 52 98 1828 Variety ; nearly as good.
 52 99 1829 Uncirculated.
 52 100 1830 Fine.
 52 101 1830 Very good.
 52 102 1831 Very fine.
 52 103 1832 Good.
 52 104 1833 Very good.
 52 105 1834 Large date ; fine.
 52 106 1834 Small date ; very fine, barely circulated.
 52 107 1835 Fair.
 55 108 1836 Lettered edge, sharp impression ; very fine, hardly any circulated.
 290 109 1836 Reeded edge ; fine for this variety ; *rare*.
 255 110 1836 Reeded edge ; obv. good ; rev. fair ; *rare*.
 52 111 1837 Fine.
 52 112 1838 Fine or very fine.
 105 113 1839 Good impression ; uncirculated.
 52 114 1840 Very good, nearly fine.
 55 115 1841 Orleans mint ; very good.
 52 116 1842 Fair.
 52 117 1843 Orleans mint ; good.
 52 118 1844 Orleans mint ; very good.
 52 119 1845 Orleans mint ; good.
 52 120 1846 Orleans mint ; only fair.

- 52 121 1847 Orleans mint; good.
 52 122 1848 Orleans mint; fair.
 55 123 1849 Orleans mint; very good.
 40 124 1850 Philadelphia mint; fine, scarce.
 50 125 1851 Philadelphia mint; fine, *rare*.
 380 126 1852 Orleans mint; very good, almost fine, *very rare*.
 52 127 1853 Fair.
 52 128 1854 Orleans mint; good.
 52 129 1855 Orleans mint; good.
 52 130 1856 Orleans mint; very good.
 52 131 1857 Orleans mint; very good, nearly fine.
 52 132 1858 Orleans mint; very good.
 52 133 1859 Orleans mint; very good.
 52 134 1860 Orleans mint; almost fine.
 52 135 1861 Orleans mint; very fine.
 52 136 1861 Very fine.
 52 137 1862 San Francisco mint; fair.
 52 138 1863 San Francisco mint; fair.
 52 139 1864 Fair.
 52 140 1865 Good.
 55 141 1866 S. F. mint, without the motto; good, scarce.
 55 142 1866 Like the last; equally good, scarce.
 52 143 1867 Very fair.
 52 144 1868 San Francisco mint; fair.
 52 145 1869 San Francisco mint; good.
 52 146 1870 San Francisco mint; good.
 52 147 1871 Very good.
 52 148 1871 San Francisco mint; good.
 52 149 1872 San Francisco mint; good.
 52 150 1873 Very fine.
 52 151 1875 Very fine.
 55 152 1876 C. C. mint; brilliant.
 52 153 1877 San Francisco mint; uncirculated, polished surface.
 52 154 1877 San Francisco mint; very fine.
 55 155 1878 S. F. mint; brilliant proof polish.
 50 156 1880 As fine as proof, and *much rarer*.
 50 157 1880 As fine as the last, *rare*.
 50 158 1879 Brilliant, equal to proof, and *much rarer*.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

100. 159 1796 Very fine for date; hair, and breast of the eagle rubbed, but the coin is in excellent condition, *very rare*.
- 140 160 1804 A hole above the head filled; good, *rare*.
- 150 161 1804 Not quite so good, *rare*.
- 145 162 1805 Good, scarce.
- 30 163 1805 Barely fair.
- 32 164 1806 Very good, scarce.
- 26 165 1806 Very fair.
- 50 166 1807 Good.
- 30 167 1815 Fair, scarce.
- 26 168 1818 Fair.
- 26 169 1819 Good.
- 35 170 1820 Good.
- 55 171 1821 Fine.
- 75 172 1822 Good, scarce.
- 80 173 1824 Fair.
- 26 174 1825 Good.
- 30 175 1828 Fair.
- 30 176 1831 Fair.
- 30 177 1832 Very fair. 2 pieces.
- 26 178 1834 Very fine, barely circulated.
- 26 179 1835 Fine.
- 26 180 1836 Fair.
- 30 181 1837 Very good.
- 20 182 1838 Poor.
- 30 183 1839 Good.
- 40 184 1840 Orleans mint; good, scarce.
- 26 185 1841 Orleans mint; poor.
- 26 186 1843 Orleans mint; good.
- 26 187 1844 Good, a little scarce.
- 35 188 1845 Only fair.
- 26 189 1846 Poor.
- 30 190 1848 Fair.
- 26 191 1850 Fair, scarce.
- 37 192 1851 Only fair, scarce.
- 37 193 1852 Fair, scarce.
- 16 194 1859 Good.
- 16 195 1861 Fine.

- 26 196 1863 Very good.
 37 197 1869 Proof, tarnished.
 26 198 1873 Fine.
 26 199 1874 San Francisco mint; fine.
 26 200 1876 Uncirculated.
 50 201 1871 San Francisco mint; uncirculated.
 50 202 1878 San Francisco mint; mint marks inverted; very fine.
 30 203 1880 Proof.
 30 204 1880 Uncirculated, rarer than proof.
 30 205 1880 Uncirculated, brilliant.

DIMES.

- 125 206 1796 This piece has been pierced twice and skillfully filled; has been but little in circulation, and is still fine, *rare*.
 70 207 1796 Considerably worn, but a fair example, *rare*.
 315 208 1800 As a coin good; for this date, very fine; pierced and neatly filled; *rarest but one of the half dimes*.
 300 209 1801 Very good, fine for the date, *rare*.
 280 210 1802 Bust and date very good, "Liberty" and stars nearly obliterated; reverse better than obverse, *rare*.
 400 211 1804 A little blemished, still a very fine specimen for this date; appears to have been pierced and filled: *rarest of the dimes*.
 210 212 1805 Very fine indeed, barely circulated, *very rare*.
 25 213 1805 Only fair, scarce.
 205 214 1807 Fair companion piece to first 1805; not quite so good, still very fine, scarce.
 55 215 1809 Fair, *rare*.
 60 216 1811 Only fair, scarce.
 25 217 1814 Nearly fine.
 10 218 1820 Fair.
 11 219 1821 Small date; good.
 80 220 1823 Very fine.
 40 221 1824 Very good, nearly fine.
 10 222 1825 Ordinary condition.
 10 223 1827 Very good, nearly fine.
 85 224 1828 Polished surface; fine.
 10 225 1829 Good.

- 10 226 1830 Fair.
 10 227 1831, '32, '33, '34 Fair. 5 pieces.
 12 228 1835 Polished; very fine, barely circulated.
 10 229 1835, '36 Fair. 2 pieces.
 10 230 1836 Very good.
 12 231 1837 Bust, and Liberty seated; good. 2 pieces.
 20 232 1837 Liberty seated; very fine indeed.
 325 233 1838 Liberty seated, without stars; very fine, almost uncirculated; *in this condition very rare.*
 11 234 1838 Without stars; better than usually met with, *rare.* 3 pieces.
 10 235 1838 With stars; average good. 3 pieces.
 10 236 1839, '40, '41, '42 Very good. 4 pieces.
 10 237 1843 Good.
 15 238 1844 Good, scarce.
 10 239 1845 Fair.
 130 240 1846 Very good, fine for date, *rare.*
 100 241 1846 Good, *rare.*
 11 242 1847, '48 Fine, and good. 2 pieces.
 11 243 1849, '50, '51, '52 Average very good. 4 pieces.
 45 244 1853 Without arrows; very fine, scarce.
 10 245 1853 With arrows; fine. 3 pieces.
 10 246 1854, '55, '56 Large date; good. 3 pieces.
 10 247 1857, '58 Average good. 3 pieces.
 20 248 1880 Proof.
 10 249 1880 Uncirculated, rarer than proof. 3 pieces.
 30 250 1876 Twenty Cent piece; tarnished; proof, scarce.
 22 251 1876 Twenty Cent piece; fine.
 335 252 1877 Twenty Cent piece; *splendid proof, very rare.*
 300 253 1878 Twenty Cent piece; splendid proof, *very rare.*

HALF DIMES, ETC.

- 1040 254 1794 Uncirculated, *extremely rare.*
 27 255 1795 Broken die; rev., the planchet a little streaked; companion piece to the last, and *about as rare in this condition.*
 27 256 1796 Very fine, *rare.*
 1001 257 1797 Sixteen stars; sharp, barely circulated, but a little scratched, *very rare.*

- 258 1800 Stars flattened, hair a little rubbed, very fine indeed, *rare*.
- 259 1801 A little bruised, but fine for date, *very rare*.
- 260 1802 Fine electrotype copy from a nearly uncirculated specimen.
- 261 1805 Very fine, *extremely rare*.
- 262 1829, '30, '31 Good. 3 pieces.
- 263 1834 Fine.
- 264 1837 Liberty seated; uncirculated, scarce.
- 265 1837 Liberty seated; nearly as fine.
- 266 1844 Good, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 267 1845 Fine.
- 268 1846 Almost fine, *very rare*.
- 269 1846 Good, *very rare*.
- 270 1848 Fine.
- 271 1853 With arrows; all fine. 4 pieces.
- 272 1854 Very fine. 2 pieces.
- 273 1855 Fine. 2 pieces.
- 274 1856 Fine. 2 pieces.
- 275 1857 All fine, one Orleans mint. 5 pieces.
- 276 1858 All fine. 4 pieces.
- 277 1859 All fine. 4 pieces.
- 278 1860 All fine. 3 pieces.
- 279 1861 All good. 3 pieces.
- 280 1862 All good. 3 pieces.
- 281 1870, '71, '72 All very fine. 7 pieces.
- 282 1873 All very fine. 4 pieces.
- 283 1851 Three Cents Silver; fine and fair. 2 pieces.
- 284 1852 Three Cents Silver; good to fine. 4 pieces.
- 285 1853 Three Cents Silver; unc. and fine. 2 pieces.
- 286 1854 Three Cents Silver; fine, scarce.
- 287 1855 Three Cents Silver; fine, scarce.
- 288 1859, '61 Three Cents Silver; fine. 2 pieces.
- 289 1862 Three Cents Silver; fine. 2 pieces.

CENTS.

- 290 1793 Flowing hair; rev., chain, "United States of America"; obv. weakly struck as usual; rev. much better.
- 291 1793 Flowing hair; rev., wreath; obverse somewhat blemished, but a fair specimen, *rare*.

- 315 292 1793 Liberty cap; in usual condition, which is rather poor, *rare*.
- 35 293 1794 Fair.
- 50 294 1795 Thin planchet; fair.
- 75 295 1796 Liberty cap; fair, rather scarce.
- 20 296 1796 Flowing hair; poor, scarce.
- 11 297 1797 Fair and poor, varieties. 2 pieces.
- 6 298 1798 Dark color; very good.
- 2 299 1798 Not so good.
- 575 300 1799 Date fair, bust good, "Liberty" partly obliterated; rev. not wholly legible; *warranted genuine, extremely rare*.
- 125 301 1799 Fine for a '99. I believe this to be genuine of the variety over '98; *very rare*. See plate.
- 175 302 1799 Fine; an alteration.
- 10 303 1800 Poor, good, and very good. 3 pieces.
- 18 304 1801 One good, one fair, two poor. 4 pieces.
- 3 305 1802 One poor, two good. 3 pieces.
- 11 306 1803 Very good.
- 10 307 1803 Two good, one fair. 3 pieces.
- 1465 308 1804 Perfect die; *genuine, very good, rare*.
- 100 309 1804 Restrike; fine.
- 225 310 1804 Restrike; dark color, fine.
- 20 311 1805 Only fair.
- 17 312 1806 Fair, scarce.
- 10 313 1807 Two varieties, fair. 2 pieces.
- 26 314 1808 Good, scarce.
- 16 315 1808 Fair, scarce.
- 140 316 1809 Very good, nearly fine for date, *rare*.
- 120 317 1809 Barely fair, *rare*.
- 25 318 1810 Same quality, scarce.
- 28 319 1811 Fair, scarce.
- 25 320 1812 Good, scarce.
- 145 321 1813 Fair, scarce.
- 12 322 1814 Varieties; fair, good, and nearly fine. 3 pieces.
- 11 323 1815 One altered from '13 and one from '45; good. 2 ps.
- 1 324 1816 Good.
- 25 325 1817 Fifteen stars; very good, almost fine, though a trifle bruised, scarce.
- 7 326 1817 Fifteen stars; barely fair, scarce.
- 7 327 1817 Thirteen stars; fine.

- 10 328 1817 A break in the die connects the second 1 with the 7; I think this difference is not mentioned by Andrews; rather poor.
- 2 329 1818 Varieties; only fair. 2 pieces.
- 1 330 1819 Small date; ordinary condition.
- 15 331 1820 Fine, uncirculated.
- 1 332 1820 Fair. 2 pieces.
- 10 333 1822 Very good, scarce.
- 10 334 1823 Fair, scarce.
- 2 335 1824 Fair. 2 pieces.
- 1 336 1825, '26 Both fair. 2 pieces.
- 3 337 1821 Rather poor, scarce.
- 1 338 1827 Very fair.
- 1 339 1828 Good.
- 1 340 1829 Fair.
- 1 341 1830 Poor and fair. 2 pieces.
- 1 342 1831 Good and very good. 2 pieces.
- 1 343 1832 Dark; fair.
- 25 344 1833 Red; fine.
- 1 345 1834, '35 Only fair. 2 pieces.
- 1 346 1836, '37, '38 Fair lot. 4 pieces.
- 25 347 1839 Silly head; very good.
- 15 348 1839 Head of '38; very good.
- 5 349 1839 Booby head; rather poor.
- 1 350 1839 Head of 1840; good.
- 5 351 1839 Varieties; fair lot. 6 pieces.
- 1 352 1840 Large and small date; barely fair. 2 pieces.
- 1 353 1841, '42 Large and small dates; fair lot. 5 pieces.
- 1 354 1843, '44, '45 Fair lot. 3 pieces.
- 3 355 1845 Nearly fine.
- 14 356 1846, '47 Two very fine. 5 pieces.
- 1 357 1848, '49, '50 One fine, four fair. 5 pieces.
- 1 358 1851, '52 Good lot. 4 pieces.
- 1 359 1853, '54, '55 Four nearly fine, one good. 5 pieces.
- 1 360 1856 Good. 2 pieces.
- 25 361 1857 Large date; very good, scarce.
- 20 362 1857 Large date; same quality.
- 30 363 1857 Small date; nearly fine, scarce.
- 15 364 1857 Small date; good.

HALF CENTS.

- ~~435~~ 365 1793 Very good, *rare*.
- ~~100~~ 366 1794 Good, almost fine.
- ~~75~~ 367 1795 Thick planchet, lettered edge ; fair, scarce.
- ~~30~~ 368 1795 Thin planchet ; rather poor, scarce.
- ~~1010~~ 369 1796 Obverse distinct in every part—date, bust, "Liberty," liberty cap; rev., Legend and wreath distinct ; "One Cent" partly obliterated ; *guaranteed genuine, extremely rare*.
- ~~55~~ 370 1796 Electrotypes ; good.
- ~~240~~ 371 1797 Broad milling ; very fine, scarce.
- ~~32~~ 372 1797 Lighter milling ; good, scarce.
- ~~105~~ 373 1800 Fine.
- ~~7~~ 374 1800 Fair. 2 pieces.
- ~~110~~ 375 1802 Good for date, *rare*.
- ~~2~~ 376 1803 Rather poor. 2 pieces.
- ~~75~~ 377 1804 Fine.
- ~~10~~ 378 1804 Very good. 2 pieces.
- ~~5~~ 379 1805 Good and fair. 2 pieces. .
- ~~17~~ 380 1805 Very good.
- ~~31~~ 381 1806 Very fine.
- ~~5~~ 382 1806 Good.
- ~~3~~ 383 1807 Good. 2 pieces.
- ~~5~~ 384 1808 Very good and good. 2 pieces.
- ~~25~~ 385 1809 Very good and good. 2 pieces.
- ~~45~~ 386 1810 Very good, *rare*.
- ~~112~~ 387 1810 Good, very scarce.
- ~~75~~ 388 1810 Fair, scarce.
- ~~80~~ 389 1811 Perfect die ; fair, *rare*.
- ~~115~~ 390 1811 Broken die ; good, *rare*.
- ~~4~~ 391 1821 Fine.
- ~~3~~ 392 1826 Very good.
- ~~3~~ 393 1828 Thirteen stars ; very fine.
- ~~3~~ 394 1828 Thirteen stars ; fine.
- ~~5~~ 395 1828 Twelve stars ; fair, scarce.
- ~~2~~ 396 1829 Poor.
- ~~5c~~ 397 1831 Good, *very rare* ; believed by the owner to be genuine, but not guaranteed.
- ~~1~~ 398 1832 Very fine.

- 4 399 1832 Fine and good. 2 pieces.
 11 400 1833 Fine, uncirculated, scarce.
 3 401 1833 Very good.
 21 402 1834 Red; uncirculated.
 2 403 1834 Fine and good. 2 pieces.
 12 404 1835 Red; uncirculated, scarce.
 6 405 1835 Uncirculated.
 2 406 1835 Good.
 1350 407 1836 Fine, *proof, extremely rare.*
 27 407a 1836 Electrototype from a fine original; scarce.
 35 408 1837 Half Cent worth of pure copper; fine, scarce.
 30 409 1840 Electrototype; in appearance equaling an original proof.
 30 410 1841 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 40 411 1842 Electrototype, from a splendid original proof.
 35 412 1843 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 1100 413 1844 *Fine, proof, extremely rare.*
 30 413a 1845 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 30 414 1846 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 110 415 1847 Electrototype, from a splendid original proof.
 42 416 1848 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 3 417 1849 Large date; good.
 3 418 1850 Fine.
 35 419 1852 Electrototype, from a splendid proof.
 3 420 1853 Good.
 3 421 1855 Good.
 9 422 1856 Fine.
 12 423 1857 Fine, very scarce.

MINOR COINAGE.

- 5 424 1865, '6, '7 Three Cents, nickel; fine lot. 7 pieces.
 5 425 1868, '69, '70, '72, '73 Three Cents, nickel; fine lot. 9 ps.
 3 426 1864, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70 Two Cents, copper; unc. 7 pieces.
 6 427 1871 Two Cents, copper; uncirculated.
 36 428 1872 Two Cents, copper; fine, very scarce.
 25 429 1856 Cent, nickel; good, *very rare.*
 1 430 1857, '58 Cents, nickel; all fine. 4 pieces.
 1 431 1859, '60 Cents, nickel; all good. 3 pieces.

- 1432 1861, '62, '63, '64 Cents, nickel; fine. 5 pieces.
 1433 1864, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70 Cents, copper; all fine. 7 pieces.
 1434 1872, '73, '74, '75, '79, '80 Cents, copper; all fine. 11 ps.

PATTERN PIECES, ETC.

- 100 435 1792 Disme; original, in tin; from the Jenks collection; fine, *of the highest rarity, and believed to be unique.* See plate.
 125 436 1792 Martha Washington Half Disme; fine, *extremely rare.*
 250 437 1792 Silver centre Pattern Cent; companion piece to the Disme and Half Disme: very fine indeed, *not above three or four of this variety known.*
 25 438 1792 Trial piece for U. S. Cent; obverse from original die; copper, fine.
 4 439 1803 Kettle's counterfeits of Half and Quarter Eagles, and a scarce English Token by the same maker; good to very fine. 7 pieces.
 35 440 1836 First Steam Coinage; copper, fine.
 102 441 1836 Two Cents; eagle standing; rev., wreath; nickel, proof, *rare.*
 102 442 1836 Two Cents; same as the last; splendid proof in copper, *rare.*
 7 443 1836 Gold Dollar struck in copper; splendid proof, *rare.*
 15 444 1837 Feuchtwanger Cents; good. 2 pieces.
 170 445 Feuchtwanger Three Cents; Arms of New York; rev., wreath; fine, *rare.*
 115 446 1850 Ring Cent; one tenth silver; nickel proof, not pierced, *rare.*
 115 447 1852 Ring Dollar, struck in silver; fine, scarce.
 25 448 1855 Head of Liberty; rev., "Not one cent, but just as good"; a private issue; fine, scarce.
 30 449 1856 Nickel Cent; struck before the date was cut.
 100 450 1857 Nickel Cent: obv., a winged Phallus. As this design has not been adopted, it is fair to presume that it has not met the approval of the mint authorities.
 15 451 1858 Gold Dollar; splendid proof in copper.
 10 452 1858 Nickel Cent; Indian head; rev., laurel wreath; very fine.
 15 453 1859 Nickel Cent; struck in copper, very fine.

- 106 454 1859 Pattern for a Double Eagle ; Liberty seated ; rev., Inscription within a heavy oak wreath ; copper, proof, *rare*.
- 65 455 1859 Gold Dollar ; splendid proof in copper.
- 735 456 1859 Half Dollar ; head of Liberty ; rev., wreath ; "Half Dollar" ; silver, proof, *rare*.
- 735 457 1859 Half Dollar ; rev., wreath like the last, "50 cents" ; splendid proof, silver, scarce.
- 235 458 1859 Half Dollar ; like the preceding, but rev. has "½ Dollar" ; silver, proof, scarce.
- 235 459 1859 Half Dollar ; Liberty seated ; rev., eagle ; "Half Dollar" ; silver, proof, scarce.
- 55 460 1859 Half Dollars ; a set, comprising the last four varieties, but struck in copper ; proofs, scarce.
- 113 461 1860 Half Eagle ; head of Liberty : rev., small eagle ; "United States of America, Five Dollars" ; thin planchet ; splendid copper proof, *extremely rare*. See pl.
- 66 462 1861 Ten Dollar piece ; rev., "God our Trust," on a label ; bronze, proof, scarce.
- 55 463 1861 Ten Dollar piece ; "God our Trust," on the field ; bronze, proof, *rare*.
- 55 464 1863 Ten Dollar piece ; "God our Trust," on a label ; bronze, proof, scarce.
- 50 465 1863 Ten Dollar piece ; "God our Trust," on the field ; bronze, proof, scarce.
- 100 466 1863 Half Dollar ; "God our Trust," on a label ; copper, proof, *rare*.
- 110 467 1863 Two Cent piece ; bust of Washington ; "God and our country" ; copper, splendid proof, very scarce.
- 115 468 1863 Cent, copper ; splendid proof.
- 90 469 1863 Postage currency ; Ten cents ; splendid proof in copper.
- 75 470 1863 Postage currency ; Ten cents ; splendid proof in aluminum.
- 45 471 1863 Postage currency ; Ten cents ; tin.
- 150 472 1865 Twenty Dollar piece ; large head of Liberty ; rev., eagle and shield, thirteen stars and rays above ; "In God we Trust," surrounded by the stars ; aluminum, very fine and *rare*. For reverse see plate.
- 115 473 1865 Three Dollar piece, struck in nickel ; very fine, *rare*.
- 85 474 1865 Dollar, Half, and Quarter Dollar ; with motto, "In God we trust" ; copper, proofs, *very rare*. 3 pieces.
- 120 475 1865 Five Cents ; obv., silver ; rev., copper ; very fine, *extremely rare*.

- 55 476 1866 Five Cents; copper, proof, *very rare*.
 35 477 1867 Five Cents; splendid proof in copper, *rare*.
 4c 478 1867 Duplicate of the last; copper, proof, *rare*.
 40 479 1868 Head of Liberty; rev., wreath, in the centre "5 Cents"; both sides countersunk, with broad margin; copper, proof, *rare*. See plate.
 37 480 1868 Five, Three, and One Cent; nickel, proofs, scarce. 3 pieces.
 32 481 1868 Cent; rev., wreath; large figure 1; copper, proof, *rare*.
 38 482 1869 Five, Three, and One Cent; nickel, proofs, *rare*. 3 pieces.
 147 483 1869 Five Cents; copper, proof, *rare*.
 32.00 484 1870 Pattern set for silver coinage, by Barber; obv., a very beautiful figure of Liberty seated, facing left, surrounded by stars; date in exergue; rev., same as regular issue. Brilliant proof set in copper, consisting of Dollar, Half Dollar, Quarter Dollar, Dime, Half Dime, Three Cent; milled edge, extremely rare. See plate for dollar. 6 pieces.
 140.5 485 1871 Dollar; Longacre's magnificent design of an Indian Queen seated on a globe, as the goddess of Liberty; rev., same as regular issue; sharp, brilliant proof, exceedingly *rare*. Brought \$24 in the Jenks sale.
 15.00 486 1879 Metric-Goloid-Stella-set; Stella or \$4 piece; Goloid Metric Dollar and Dollar; proofs, *rare*. 3 pcs.
 40.5 487 1861 Confederate Half Dollar; rev., struck from the original Confederate die; one of the best impressions; *very rare*.

GOLD COINS.

EAGLES.

- 16.25 488 1795 Very fine indeed; rev., has proof lustre, scarce.
 17.50 489 1796 Very fine, equal to the last, *rare*.
 11.25 490 1797 Large eagle; reverse very fine, *rare*.
 15.00 491 1799 Sharp impression; uncirculated, nearly proof.
 11.10 492 1800 Fine, very scarce.
 12.00 493 1801 Very fine, reverse nearly proof, very scarce.
 11.50 494 1801 Very fine, nearly equal to the last, scarce.
 11.75 495 1803 Very fine indeed, scarce.
 14.00 496 1804 Very fine and *extremely rare*.

HALF EAGLES, ETC.

- 825 497 1795 Extremely fine, barely circulated, scarce.
- 750 498 1798 Large eagle reverse : fine, *rare*.
- 750 499 1799 Very fine, almost proof, scarce.
- 625 500 1800 Very fine, barely circulated, scarce.
- 550 501 1802 over 1801 Fine, scarce.
- 550 502 1803 over 1802 A scarce variety in extra fine condition.
- 500 503 1805 Very fine, scarce.
- 500 504 1806 Six stars facing ; fine, and *very rare*.
- 535 505 1807 With head of 1806 ; fine.
- 575 506 1808 Sharp impression ; very fine.
- 600 507 1809 Uncirculated.
- 540 508 1810 Sharp ; uncirculated.
- 555 509 1811 Very fine.
- 570 510 1812 Fine, only a little circulated.
- 550 511 1813 Very fine, barely circulated.
- 550 512 1818 Fine, *rare*.
- 475 513 1820 Splendid, has proof lustre ; *extremely rare*.
- 1250 514 1821 *Splendid proof, extremely rare*.
- 1025 515 1823 Very fine, *one of the rarest of the series*.
- 850 516 1830 Splendid proof, a trifle injured by handling, *one of the rarest*.
- 800 517 1834 Has the motto "E Pluribus Unum"; very fine, and *extremely rare*.
- 275 518 1851 Quarter Eagle ; fine, very scarce.
- 275 519 1879 Quarter Eagle ; *splendid proof; as a proof very rare*.
- 250 520 1879 Quarter Eagle ; *splendid proof, very rare*.

CALIFORNIA, UTAH, ETC.

- 4350 521 1849 Double Eagle, Mormon : "Holiness to the Lord" : same type as the smaller pieces, well known to collectors. The double eagle is *extremely rare*. In fine condition and the only one I have ever seen.
- 525 522 C. Bechtler, Five Dollars : rev., Carolina Gold : very fine, *rare*.

- 1530 523 1853 Eagle; eagle standing, in his beak a scroll inscribed Liberty: rev., lathe work above, and below a tablet on which is "United States assay office of gold, San Francisco, California, 1853." The obverse of this piece is of beautiful design, superior to any United States gold coin; fine, *rare*.
- 1531 524 Eagle, without date; eagle and thirteen stars, "California" above; rev., "Miners' Bank, San Francisco, Ten D."; very fine, *rare*.
- 1532 525 1860 Eagle; Clark, Gruber & Co.: rev., a mountain; beneath "Denver," "Pike's Peak gold, Ten D.": fine, *rare*.
- 1533 526 1861 Eagle; head, inscribed Pike's Peak; rev., eagle; "Clark, Gruber & Co., Denver, Ten D.": fine, *rare*.
- 1534 527 1861 Half Eagle; Clark, Gruber & Co.; same design as the last; fine, *rare*.
- 1535 528 1861 Quarter Eagle of the same series; same design; good and equally *rare*.
- 1536 529 1853 Dollar, California; gold octagon; very fine, *rare*.
- 1537 530 1853 Dollar, California; octagon; head of Liberty, with eight stars; rev., date and denomination; in exergue, "Deri"; nearly proof, *rare*.
- 1538 531 1853 Half Dollar, Cal. gold: octagon: rev., eagle, with semicircle of rays above the head; fine, *very rare*.
- 1539 532 1864 Half Dollar, California: good, scarce.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS, ETC.

- 1540 533 N. E. Shilling: obv., N. E.: rev., XII. This piece I neither guarantee nor condemn: it was bought for, and believed by a former owner to be genuine. Sold *as it is*.
- 1541 534 1652 Pine Tree Shilling; oval; tree with many branches; planchet not large enough to receive the full impression, in other respects fine, *rare*.
- 1542 535 1652 Pine Tree Shilling: small tree: good impression, very fine condition, *rare*.
- 1543 536 1652 Oak Tree Shilling; has been bent as a witch token, and so, unevenly worn, but in very fair condition and *rare*.
- 1544 537 1652 Pine Tree Shilling: large pine tree, small planchet; very good, nearly fine, *rare*.

- 1⁶⁰ 538 1652 Oak Tree Sixpence; the planchet appears to have been broken at the edge in striking; with this exception the obv. is fine, and the rev. is good, *rare*.
- 1⁶⁰ 539 1652 Oak Tree Sixpence; well spread; the obv. mostly legible, though somewhat worn; the rev. badly worn: *rare*.
- 1³⁵ 540 1652 Pine Tree Sixpence; extremely fine, so fine, indeed, that I am afraid it is a Wyatt, though it does not show the striac so plainly visible on pieces of his make.
- 9⁰ 541 1652 Pine Tree Sixpence; duplicate of the last.
- 1¹⁰ 542 1652 Pine Tree Threepence; damaged by a cut on the reverse, but in other respects fine, *rare*.
- 1⁰ 543 1652 Pine Tree Threepence; dented, but very fine, *rare*.
- 3⁰ 544 1662 Oak Tree Twopence: very fine, and thus, *very rare indeed*.
- 1⁵ 545 1662 Oak Tree Twopence; very fine, *rare*.
- 1² 546 1662 Oak Tree Twopence; pierced and neatly filled: fine, *rare*.
- 1⁶ 547 Lord Baltimore Sixpence; bust facing left; crowned shield, "Creseite et Multiplicamini"; very fine, *rare*.
- 1² 548 1783 Chalmer's Annapolis Threepence; uncirculated, one of the finest known.
- 5⁰ 549 1722 Rosa Americana Half-penny; nearly fine.
- 5⁰ 550 1722 Rosa Americana Half-penny: Vtile Dvlci; *rare variety*, good.
- 1⁶ 551 1723 Rosa Americana Penny; crowned rose: very fine indeed, not injured by circulation.
- 1³ 552 1723 Rosa Americana Half-penny: companion piece to the last; equally fine, *rare*.
- 5⁰ 553 1723 Rosa Americana Half-penny; variety; nearly fine.
- 1⁰ 554 1723 Rosa Americana Farthing; unc., *very rare*.
- 1⁵ 555 1722 Wood's Half-penny; very fine; and another not so good, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 1⁰ 556 1723 Wood's Half-penny; good. 3 pieces.
- 3⁰ 557 St. Patrick's Farthing: "Floreat Rex"; scarce. 2 pes.
- 3⁰ 558 1760 Voce Populi Half-penny; one with P in front of the bust; fair, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 2⁰ 559 1723 Wood's Farthing; good, scarce.
- 3⁵ 560 1721 Colonies Françoises piece, sometimes called the Louisiana Cent; fair, scarce.
- 1⁵ 561 1767 Colonies Françoises, counterstamped R F; very fine.
- 1⁴ 562 1767 The same; nearly as fine.

- 563 1767 Another; fine.
- 400 564 1776 Continental *Currency*; tin, very fine, *rare*. .
- 565 1766 Pitt Token; bust of Pitt; rev., ship; copper, fine.
- 140 566 1766 Same; looks like brass, but may have been gilt, fine.
- 567 1783 Nova Constellatio: club-shaped rays: very fine, scarce.
- 15 568 1783 Nova Constellatio; sharp rays; good.
- 15 569 1785 Nova Constellatio; very good.
- 10 570 1785 Nova Constellatio; variety; only fair.
- 30 571 U.S. A, or Bar Cent; though bought by the owner with a guarantee, it is not an original.
- 500 572 1787 Immunis Columbia; very fine, barely circulated, *rare*.
- 90 573 1786 Vermont Cent; Vermontensium Res Publica; seven trees; fine, *rare*.
- 75 574 1786 Same; nine trees; good.
- 5 575 1787 Vermon Auctori; fair.
- 12 576 1788 Vermon Auctori; rev., Britannia; obv. fine; rev. poor.
- 14 577 1788 Vermont Cent; Georgius III, Rex; rev., Inde et Lib; obv. very good, rev. poor; scarce.
- 12 578 1788 Massachusetts Cent; fair.
- 125 579 1787 Massachusetts Half Cent; good, scarce.
- 12 580 1785 Connecticut Cent; large, laureated head: good.
- 18 581 1785 Connecticut Cents: varieties; good, to very good; all of this date are scarce. 6 pieces.
- 20 582 1786 Connecticut Cent; bust in armor to left; good, scarce.
- 22 583 1787 Connecticut Cent: barely circulated.
- 21 584 1787 Connecticut Cent: barely circulated.
- 10 585 1787 Connecticut Cent; laughing head; fair.
- 24 586 1787 Connecticut Cent; Inde et Lir; fine.
- 10 587 1787 Connecticut Cent; Inde et Lir: variety; fine.
- 17 588 1787 Connecticut Cent; large letters; very good.
- 9 589 1787 Connecticut Cents: varieties; a good lot. 8 pcs.
- 21 590 1788 Connecticut Cent; weakly struck, but inc.
- 1 591 1788 Connecticut Cent: "Anctopi"; fair, scarce.
- 12 592 1788 Connecticut Cent: block head; poor, scarce.
- 9 593 1788 Connecticut Cents; good lot. 3 pieces.
- 15 594 1787 New York Cent: "Nova Eborae"; rev., "Virt et Lib": goddess facing left; fine, *rare*.

- 31 595 1787 New York Cent ; same variety ; very good.
- 52 596 1787 Nova Eborac ; figure to right ; good, scarce.
- 12.0 597 1787 New York Cent ; eagle ; "E Pluribus Unum" : rev., arms of the State, with eagle facing left, "Excelsior" ; very good, extremely rare. See plate.
- 30 598 1789 Mott's Token : fine.
- 30 599 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee ; scratched, otherwise fine.
- 230 600 1796 New York Castorland Half Dollar or Token ; silver, proof.
- 20 601 1796 Same, thick planchet ; copper, proof.
- 20 602 1796 Same ; bronze, very fine.
- 15 603 1787 New Jersey Cent : small planchet : very good.
- 10 604 1787 New Jersey Cent ; very good.
- 11 605 1787 New Jersey Cents : all good. 3 pieces.
- 17 606 1788 New Jersey Cent ; mint mark a horse : fair, scarce.
- 32 607 1787 New Jersey Cent ; fine.
- 7 608 1787, '88 New Jersey Cents : good. 2 pieces.
- 45 609 1773 Virginia Half-penny : bright, uncir., scarce.
- 25 610 1773 Another ; uncirculated.
- 50 611 1773 Virginia Half-penny : variety : uncirculated.
- 27 612 1773 Virginia Halfpenny ; fine.
- 35 613 Carolina piece so-called ; shield and stars ; rev., ship : brass, very fine and scarce.
- 15.0 614 Kentucky Cent ; "Our Cause is Just" ; plain edge ; bronze, nearly proof, scarce.
- 25 615 1787 Fugio or Franklin Cent ; original ; uneirculated.
- 30 616 1787 Fugio ; original ; fine.
- 10 617 1794 Franklin Press Half-penny ; fine, scarce.
- 21 618 1783 Georgius Triumpho : very fine for the piece, scarce.
- 25 619 1783 Georgius Triumpho ; both good, searee. 2 pes.
- 32 620 1781 North American Token ; good.
- 8 621 Ships, Colonies and Commerce ; Ameriean and British flags ; all fine. 3 pieces.
- 4 622 Columbia Farthings ; varieties : fine. 5 pieces.
- 25 623 1778 Hessian Subsidy Thaler, made from silver reeeived from England for the services of the Hessian soldiers in the American Revolution, issued by the "Soul Seller" Frederick II., Landgrave of Hesse : very fine, rare.
- 4.50 624 1776 Half Thaler ; companion piece to the last ; barely eirculated. Two of these pieces sold May 20, 1875, brought respectively \$20 and \$19 ; very rare.

- ³⁰ 625 Texas Dollar: large star on a countersunk shield, below countersunk panel inscribed 1. P—(one peso); fine, *extremely rare.*

WASHINGTON PIECES.

- ³⁰ 626 Head facing right in a sunken panel, eagle above, shield and flags below; rev., equestrian statue, Union Sq. N. Y.; silver, proof. 32.
- ²³ 627 Head to left, surrounded by inscription and wreath; rev., Crystal Palace, N. Y. 1853; silver, very fine, scarce. 32.
- ¹⁷⁵ 628 The Sansom medal of the smaller size; silver, proof. 26
- ¹⁵ 629 Duplicate of the last; silver, proof. 26.
- ¹²⁵ 630 Head facing right; "First in War and in Peace, last in securing a Monument"; silver, very fine. 25.
- ⁴⁵⁵⁰ 631 1792 Washington Half Dollar; bust to left; "Washington President I"; rev., eagle and stars, United States of America; silver, very fine, one of the best known; on large planchet. See pl. for reverse.
- ¹⁰⁰ 632 Washington and Independence, 1783; silver, proof. 18.
- ¹⁰ 633 Washington on horseback; rev., Siege of Boston, 1775, '76; silver, very fine. 20.
- ¹⁰ 634 Bust facing right; George Washington, Esq., etc; rev., "With courage and fidelity he defended the rights of a free people"; bronze, in perfect condition. 25.
- ¹⁰ 635 The Sansom medal; the smaller size; original; bronze, fine. 26.
- ¹⁰ 636 Same; struck from the dies since they have become rusted; very fine. 26.
- ¹³⁰ 637 Busts of Washington and Franklin, accolated, facing left; rev., beaver gnawing a tree; bronze, very fine. 25.
- ¹⁰ 638 Like No. 630; bronze, very fine. 25.
- ³⁰ 639 Bust to right; medal of the Historical and Forestry Society of Rockland Co.; bronze, fine, scarce. 20.
- ⁴²⁵ 640 1791 Large eagle Washington Cent; bronze, proof, scarce. 19.
- ⁷¹³ 641 Washington, Liberty and Security, 1795; the smaller size; edge lettered, Payable at London, Liverpool or Bristol; copper, fine. 19.
- ²⁰⁰ 642 Liberty and Security: the large size; copper, nearly proof, in this condition scarce. 21.

- 55 643 Same as the last; very good, nearly fine. 21.
 45 644 Double head Washington Cent; copper, very good. 17.
 30 645 1783 Washington, Unity States of America; copper, fine. 17.
 30 646 1792 Washington Cent; Idler's copy; some work has been expended on this piece to make it appear genuine; copper, fine. 21.
 25 647 Same as the last; copper, proof. 21.
 50 648 Military bust facing left; 1789; rev., large eagle; copper, proof. 20.
 55 649 Same as the last; proof. 20.
 170 650 Washington Grate Cent: London, 1795: copper, very fine, scarce. 18.
 15 651 Bust. "George Washington; Security": rev., "Pro patria," etc.; copper, fine. 20.
 15 652 Same; rev., Washington on horseback; copper, fine. 20.
 15 653 Obv. same; rev., ancient ship with all sails spread: copper, fine. 20.
 23 654 Same: rev., a safe; copper, very fine. 20.
 50 655 Draped bust facing right; rev., Baltimore monunment: copper, fine. 20.
 15 656 Naked bust to right: Cogan's die; rev., his card; copper, fine. 20.
 10 657 Bust: 1732; rev., "Providence left him childless," etc.: copper, fine. 22.
 10 658 Bust: "God loveth a cheerful giver"; copper, fine. 14.
 6 659 Brimelow's cards, and other Washington tokens: a fine lot, in various metals, mostly size 14. 9 pieces.
 6 660 Small bust to right; card of Taylor & Co.: copper, thick planchet, fine. 16.
 6 661 Naked bust; rev., Cogan's card; tin, fine. 20.
 20 662 Medal of the Phila. Centennial of 1832; tin, fine. 20.
 5 663 Large head facing right: rev.. female figure seated. 1876; tin, fine. 24.
 10 664 Head to left; rev., illustration of the little hatchet story; tin, proof. 32.
 10 665 The large size Sansom medal: tin, proof, scarce. 29.
 15 666 Set of Centennial Medals; obv., bust of Washington surrounded by stars; rev., the various battles fought in 1776; in morocco case lined with blue satin: tin, proof. 8 pieces. 22.
 10 667 Wright's large medal of Washington: obv., naked bust facing left; rev., signing of the Declaration of Inde-

- pendence. This medal is equal in beauty to an original, but is doubtless an electrotype; very fine. 57.-
- 125 668 Bust at three-quarters face, without inscription; a medallion cast in Berlin iron, with loop for suspension; very fine indeed and *rare*. 68.
- 130 669 The Eeleston Medal; rev., Indian standing with bow and arrow, "The land was ours," etc.; bronze, in splendid condition, and the handsomest of all the Washington medals. 48.
- 100 670 Washington before Boston; the Evacuation medal: bronze, proof. 28.
- 41 671 Head to right; the Japanese Embassy Medal of 1860: bronze, proof. 34.

AMERICAN MEDALS.—SILVER.

- 44 672 Medal commemorating the battle of Doggersbank, Aug. 5, 1781; Holland with a spear driving the British lion; rev., names of Bentinck and others; fine, *rare*. 28.
- 32 673 Fame seated on a cloud, in her right hand the shield of Holland and another charged with 13 stars, in her left a long trumpet; rev., a monument inscribed *Prodromus* (a forerunner); nearly proof, *rare*. 21.
- 140 674 The Carolina Medal; the Queen watering a plantation of Palmettos, "Caroline protecting"; 1736. The Jernagan eistern medal: very fine, searee. 24.
- 112 675 Bust of Lafayette facing right; rev., a wreath of oak; "The Defender of Ameriean and French Liberty, 1777 -1824"; in splendid eondition, and *extremely rare in this metal*.
- 150 675a Bust of Lafayette facing right; rev., "Objet tour a tour d' idolatrie," etc.; very fine, and *rare*. See plate.
- 3 676 Medal of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture; obv., three female figures; rev., "the State Arms; Charles J. Leonard for ancient and modern coins, 1852"; very good, and of great numismatic interest, eommemorating one of the early exhibitions of coins. 32.
- 50 677 Medal of the New Jersey State Agrieultural Soeiety; Liberty standing; rev., a wreath; "Industry brings prosperity"; proof. 36.
- 70 678 Medal of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanie Association; dies by Mitchell; one of the finest of American medals; nearly proof. 32.

- 2⁵⁰ 679 Bust of Abraham Lincoln ; rev., "In memory," etc. ; reduced copy of the fine medal struck by the Am. Num. and Arch. Soc., by Wyon ; splendid proof, *rare*. 22.
- 4⁵ 680 Same as the last ; splendid proof, but reduced to size 10 ; *very rare*.
- 3⁵ 681 Medal of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco ; Arms, with two female figures as supporters ; a building in the back ground with flag flying ; Exhibition of 1880 ; very fine, and a medal I have never before met with. 27.
- 3⁰ 682 A lion tearing a flag bearing the arms of Russia ; "Manifestation in honor of the success of the Allies in the Crimea ; San Francisco, 26th Nov; 1855" ; rev., same inscription in French, with appropriate devices ; fine, and I believe of *excessive rarity*. See plate. 23. ~~Jun~~
- 3¹⁵ 683 Two men standing, clasping hands ; medal of the Mechanics' Institute of San Francisco, 1868 ; fine, *extremely rare*. 26.
- 3⁶⁰ 684 Medal of the Denman Grammar School, San Francisco, 1865 ; very fine, and *extremely rare*. See plate. 22.
- 2⁰ 685 Germania seated, with three flags flying right and left ; German Festival Medal, San Francisco, Mar. 22, 1871 ; very fine. 19.
- 2⁰ 686 Medal of the Southern District Agricultural Society of California ; fine, *very rare*. 24.
- 1¹³ 687 Medal of the Cal. State Agricultural Society ; tools used in agriculture and mining ; bust on a pedestal ; rev., wreath ; fine, *rare*. 20.
- 1¹⁵ 688 Centennial Medal ; "Made from Nevada ore, at the International Exhibition" ; very fine. 24.
- 1⁰ 689 Female figure kneeling on one knee, sword in right hand, left pointing upwards ; rev., "In commemoration," etc. ; splendid proof. 22.
- 690 Centennial Medal ; Justice seated ; rev., the old State House, Philadelphia ; proof. 24.
- 2¹⁰ 691 Communicant's Token ; table with goblet and bread ; "This do in remembrance of me" ; used by a church in Charleston, S. C. ; fine, *rare*. 18.
- 1³⁰ 692 Bust of Gen. Grant ; rev., shield with eagle and flags : designed for a war medal ; nearly proof. 25.
- 9⁵ 692a Brichaut's series of the Presidents ; Washington to Hayes inclusive ; also, a Centennial medal by the same artist. 20 pieces. 19. For rev. see plate.
- 1⁴⁰ 693 Bust of Stephen A. Douglas ; rev., Popular sovereignty, etc. ; proof, *in this metal very rare*. 22.

- 115 694 Bust of Gen. Harrison ; rev., "He is a freeman whom the truth makes free"; proof, very scarce. 22.
- 695 Medal of a secret order; triangles with inscription in cypher; rev., triangles; fine. 23.
- 15 696 Medal of the Mechanics' Life Ins. Co., N. Y.; fine. 20.
- 70 697 Inauguration Medal, Gen. Jackson; proof. 12.
- 15 698 Bust of Washington; rev., bust of Jackson; proof 2 pieces. 12.
- 25 699 Bust of Douglas facing; rev., M. Y. O. B.; proof. 12.
- 15 700 Bust of Washington; rev., Masonic emblems; proof. 12.
- 40 701 Champagne fountain; rev., "In vino veritas"; very fine. 10.
- 23 702 Mexican Volunteers' Medal; presented by the city of New York; dies by C. C. Wright; very fine, scarce. 33.
- 21 703 Badge of Hooker's old Division Army of the Potomac; diamond shape; fine, *rare*. 27.
- 10 704 A banner inscribed *Excelsior* 38; with pin and safety-chain. 32.
- 11 705 Badge of the Veterans of the Mexican war, 1846; castle on a hill to the right, to the left a ship, in the foreground a cannon; shield-shape, massive, and *extremely rare*. See plate. 22.
- 706 Bust of Washington; rev., Unfinished monument: proof. 24.
- 707 Centennial Medal; kneeling figure; rev., "By authority of the Congress of the United States"; fine. 24.
- 35 708 The Washington Cabinet Medal; bust by Paquet; rev., View of the Washington cabinet at the mint; splendid proof. 38.

AMERICAN MEDALS.

BRONZE AND BRASS.

- 1 709 Bust in armor, facing right; "Fr. Christ de Levi, D. Dampville, P. Franc, Prorex Americae": rev., a shield on a mantle of ermine; a medal of Duc de Dampville, Viceroy of America in 1644; proof, *rare*. 32.
- 5 710 Bust of John Paul Jones: rev., naval action: national medal; very fine. 36.
- 711 Libertas Americana: head of Liberty, 4 Jul. 1776; very good. 30.
- 30 712 Bust of Franklin: medal of the Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania; very fine. 32.

- ✓ 713 Franklin and Montyon ; busts accolated ; very fine. 26.
- ✓ 714 Bust of Washington ; rev., Declaration of Independence ; fine. 26.
- ✓ 715 Bust of Lafayette ; rev., wreath and inscription ; very fine. 29.
- ✓ 716 Bust of Wm. Pitt ; rev., "The man who, having saved the parent," etc. ; nearly proof. 24.
- ✓ 717 Wright's large medal of Henry Clay ; superb *copy*, as handsome as an original ; copies are *rare*. 56.
- ✓ 718 Winfield Scott Medal ; presented by the State of Virginia ; fine, though slightly blemished. 56.
- ✓ 719 Large medal presented by Congress to Commander Ingraham, Aug. 4, 1854 ; very fine. 64.
- ✓ 720 Head of Gen. Meade ; medal presented for the Battle of Gettysburg ; fine *copy* of a very rare medal. 50.
- ✓ 721 Bust of James Buchanan ; the Japanese Embassy Medal. 48.
- ✓ 722 James Ross Snowden ; bust facing ; rev., view of the U. S. Mint ; fine, proof. 50.
- ✓ 723 Medal presented to Capts. Creighton, Low, and Stouffer by the city of Phil., Jan., 1854 ; very fine. 47.
- ✓ 724 Humanity Medal ; eagle ; rev., rescue of shipwrecked seamen ; proof. 42.
- ✓ 725 Bust of Washington Allston ; the Art Union Medal for 1847 ; fair, scarce. 40.
- ✓ 726 Female figure, one hand raised, the other grasping a sword ; rev., group of three figures ; very fine. 36.
- ✓ 727 French Medal of the Centennial, 1876 ; perhaps the finest of the very extensive series ; proof. 32.
- ✓ 728 Bust of Bishop Soule ; rev., view of Macon College ; gilt, very fine. 32.
- ✓ 729 Duplicate of the last ; equally fine.
- ✓ 730 Bust of Martin Luther ; medal of the 7th Jubilee ; very fine. 24.
- ✓ 731 Wesleyan Medal ; rev., view of the old chapel and parsonage, N. Y. : brass, fine. 26.
- ✓ 732 Head of Dr. Kane ; rev., Masonic emblems ; fine. 32.
- ✓ 733 Bust of Cyrus W. Field : Atlantic Cable Medal : fine, proof. 32.
- ✓ 734 Abraham Lincoln ; bust : rev., broken column inscribed A. L. ; very fine. 32.
- ✓ 735 Wyon's reproduction of the fine medal of Abraham Lincoln, issued by the Amer. Num. and Arch. Society ; proof, *rare*. 22.

- 38 736 Same ; perfect *fac simile*, but reduced to size 10.
- 27 737 Medal of eight Presidents, Washington in the centre ; fine. 28.
- 50 738 New York Water Works Medal ; very fine, scarce. 32.
- 25 739 Medal of the Agricultural Society of Phil. ; very fine. 32.
- 15 740 Medal of the New York and Hamburg steam ship line ; fine. 27.
- 15 741 Henry Clay, the farmer of Ashland ; brass, proof. 23.
- 25 742 Bust of Gen. Andre ; rev., the old church at Tappan ; proof. 22.
- 30 743 Duplicate of the last.
- 30 744 Medal of the Monument Association of the capture of Andre ; rev. shows obv. and rev. of the captor's medal ; proof. 22.
- 27 745 Medal of the Saratoga Monument Asso. ; proof. 22.
- 30 746 Medal of the Am. Inst. of N. York ; nickel, very fine. 18.
- 17 747 Medal of Maj. Gen. G. K. Warren ; proof. 24.
- 40 748 Paul Jones Medal ; presented by Congress ; original, fine. 36.
- 35 749 Medal of Stephen H. Tyng. The dies of this medal were recently destroyed by a fire in Waterbury ; it is *very rare*, fine. 20.
- 15 750 Admiral Vernon Medal ; "The British Glory Revived" : poor. 24.
- 17 751 Wayne Medal ; Battle of Stony Point : proof. 22.
- 17 752 Duplicate ; very fine. 22.
- 15 753 Medal of the Boston Num. Society : proof. 20.
- 15 754 Centennial Medal ; kneeling figure ; proof. 24.
- 15 755 Grant Soldiers' Medal ; very fine. 24.
- 15 756 Medal or Badge of an Italian Shooting Association in San Francisco ; very fine, *rare*. 48.

TIN.

- 100 757 Bust of Washington Irving ; rev., wreath, date of birth and death ; good, very scarce. 44.
- 36 758 Gen. Scott ; naked bust ; rev., "All hail the Stars and Stripes" ; fine. 40.
- 15 759 Bust of Lafayette facing right ; rev., plain, fine. 29.
- 15 760 Head of Humboldt ; rev., "Earth and heaven he explored" ; very fine. 32.
- 20 761 Bust of Lincoln ; rev., broken column ; very fine. 32.
- 15 762 Bust of J. J. Mickley : rev., "President," etc. ; pr'f. 32.

- 15 763 Medal of John Wesley ; fine proof. 32.
- 16 764 Centennial Medal : bust of Washington ; rev., group of five figures ; proof. 82.²⁵
- 10 765 Medal of Dr. Kane ; proof. 24.
- 17 766 Maj. Gen. G. K. Warren ; bust ; rev., cross ; proof. 24.
- 15 767 Father Mathew : bust ; rev., pledge ; proof. 26.
- 20 768 Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Florence ; busts jugate ; fine. 27.
- 5 769 Centennial Medal ; view of the main building ; proof. 26.
- 10 770 Nashville Centennial ; equestrian statue of Jackson ; fine. 25.
- 30 771 Lake Erie Medal ; presented by the State of Kentucky ; fine. 27.
- 12 772 Pennsylvania Volunteers ; rev., Return of the State flags ; very fine. 24.
- 25 773 Same ; rev., Cedar Mountain, Antietam, etc. ; proof.
- 20 774 Duplicate ; equally fine.
- 40 775 Centennial Dollar : sun dial : rev., endless chain ; proof. 24.
- 15 776 Parade of the Phil. Fire Dept., 1875 ; "In peace, firemen,—in war, soldiers" ; proof. 32.
- 25 777 Medal of Stonewall Jackson ; head facing left ; rev., wreath inclosing names of battles ; fine, scarce ; dies by Caque. 32.
- 22 778 Fiftieth Anniversary of Odd Fellowship, Phil., 1869 ; very fine. 32.
- 10 779 Centennial Medallion in porcelain ; fine. 36.
- 10 780 Wesleyan Medal ; view of Dickinson College ; proof. 26.
- 5 781 Youth with banner, inscribed "I never say can't" ; rev., inscription : very fine. 24.
- 15 782 God is Love ; rev., No cross no crown : proof. 24.
- 17 783 Y. M. C. A. Bazaar of Nations, Phil., 1875 : rev., building ; proof. 24.
- 85 784 Bust facing ; His Majesty Kamehameha IV. ; rev., a beehive, John Thomas Waterhouse, Importer, etc. ; very fine and *extremely rare*. 21.
- 10 785 Dedication of the Masonic Temple, Phil., A. L. 5873 ; very fine. 24.
- 8 786 Set of the Continental Currency Seals : very fine. 24. 4 pieces.
- 17 787 Gen. A. W. Geary ; bust : rev., star : very fine. 20.
- 42 788 The Amer. Num. and Arch. Soc. Medal of Abraham Lincoln, reduced by Wyon ; splendid proof, *rare*. 22.
- 42 789 Same ; equally fine and *rare*. 10.

- 5 790 Obverse struck from the half dollar die of the Confederate States of America ; rev., inscription ; fine. 20.
 11 791 Charlestown Centennial Antique Association ; "Two Minute man" ; good, scarce. 40.

AMERICAN MEDAILETS AND STORE CARDS.

- 5 792 Wesleyan Medals of Albion College and the Indiana University ; copper, proof. 2 pieces. 18.
 15 793 Edwin Forrest; rev., inscription ; copper, proof. 20.
 1 794 Gen. Taylor ; bust to left ; tin, fine. 20.
 4 795 North Point and Fort McHenry monument : copper, fine. 20.
 16 796 Andrew Jackson ; "The Nation's pride" ; and 2 others : brass, fine, all scarce. 3 pieces. 14-17.
 18 797 Robinson's Old Hickory Medal ; bronze, proof. 21.
 4 798 Henry Clay ; brass, good. 2 pieces. 18.
 6 799 American Institute Medal ; copper and brass, proofs. 2 pieces. 18.
 1 800 Union League Medals ; proofs. 3 pieces. 16.
 22 801 Lafayette-Washington Buttons ; gold plated, *rare*. 2 pieces. 12.
 4 802 Honor the Reward of Loyalty ; tin, fine. 20.
 11 803 Medals of Lincoln ; various sizes and metals ; all different, and mostly proofs. 10 pieces.
 3 804 U. S. Grant ; all different, fine. 3 pieces.
 2 805 McClellan ; and a number of patriotic copperheads. 10 pieces.
 1 806 No Submission to the North ; pierced, fine.
 4 807 Seward, Kossuth, Mobile Jockey Club, Penn. State Fair, Liberia Cent, and others : all fine. 14 pieces.
 42 808 Card of the Cornell Watch Co., San Francisco : in silver, nickel, copper, brass, orioide, and tin ; the only set existing. 6 pieces. 19.
 15 809 Ayer's Pills ; rev., Five cent stamp ; fine. 15.
 30 810 Burnett's Cocaine ; rev., stamp ; tin, fine. 15.
 10 811 Drake's Plantation Bitters ; rev., stamp ; fine. 15.
 5 812 Key, W. H., Engraver : rev., head of Liberty ; copper, proof. 14.
 3 813 Montz, Henry ; Token for the Union ; copper, fine. 16.
 21 814 Marshall, M. L. ; silver, very fine, *rare*. 17.

- 3 815 Shiffer, H. W.; rubber, fine. 20.
 4 816 Wilbur, W. W., Auctioneer; variety. 5 pieces.
 3 817 Wolff, J. E.; copper, brass, and tin, proofs. 3 pcs. 16.
 20 818 Wood's Minstrels Token; silver, fine. 15.
 4 819 Walsh, Lansingburg, 1835; fine.
 8 820 West's Trained Dogs; fine. 18.
 5 821 Yates, A. C.; old man with specs; fine. 18.
 51 822 Slave kneeling; "Am I not a man and a brother": copper, good, scarce. 18.
 31 823 Same, on small planchet; copper. 17.
 12 824 "Am I not a woman and a sister"; copper, fine. 18.
 112 825 Jackson standing; "A plain system void of pomp"; copper, scarce. 18.
 110 826 Loco foco; head; very fine and scarce. 18.
 115 827 Ship sailing; Agriculture and Commerce; rev., cow; "A friend to the constitution"; copper, good, scarce. 18.
 4 828 Hard Times Tokens; one *rare*. 6 pieces.

FABRICATIONS.

Struck copies of rare American coins.

- 25 829 Sommer Islands Shilling; hog; rev., an ancient ship; copper, proof. 20.
 81 830 N. E. Shilling, not the Wyatt counterfeit; silver, fine.
 14 831 Same, slightly pierced; fine.
 26 832 N. E. Sixpence, not Wyatt's; pierced; silver, fine.
 11 833 N. E. Threepence, not Wyatt's; pierced; silver, fine.
 18 834 Copy of the unique Maryland Penny; silver, proof, very scarce.
 8 835 Same; copper, thick and thin, and nickel. 3 pieces.
 101 836 1694 Carolina Elephant piece. This is not Bolen's: the workmanship is very superior: very fine indeed, *rare*.
 62 837 1737 Higley copper; deer standing; rev., three hammers crowned "Connecticut"; very fine.
 25 838 1778 Liber Natus, Libertatem defendo; copper, fine.
 92 839 1733 Rosa Americana Penny; rose on a bush: splendid proof in silver, *rare*.
 12 840 1733 Same in copper.
 50 841 1787 George Clinton; bust: rev., Arms of New York; very fine.

- 25 842 1787 Liber Natus, Libertatem defendo ; fine, *rare*.
 55 843 1787 Brasher's New York Doubloon ; splendid proof in copper, scarce.
 75 844 U. S. A., or Bar Cent ; dies by Bolen ; silver, only 10 struck.
 57 845 Higley Cent ; Value me as you please ; rev., card of A. S. Robinson ; silver, proof, *rare*.
 155 846 Non Vi Virtuti Vici ; rev., eagle and shield ; Excelsior ; copper, fine, *rare*.
 20 847 Sommer Islands Shilling ; tin, proof.

ELECTROTYPESES OF RARE AMERICAN COINS.

- 30 848 Sommer Islands Shilling ; very fine.
 40 849 Good Samaritan Shilling ; Wyatt's ; silver-plated.
 8 850 Same ; a cast.
 35 851 1652 Pine Tree Shilling ; large planchet ; silver-plated.
 30 852 1652 Pine Tree Shilling ; small planchet ; silver-plated.
 5 853 1652 Pine Tree Shilling ; cast.
 30 854 1652 Pine Tree Sixpence ; silver-plated.
 20 855 1694 Carolina piece ; elephant.
 8 856 1722 Colonies Françoises.
 20 857 1733 Rosa Americana : *rare*.
 12 858 Higley Copper ; the broad axe variety.
 20 859 1737 Higley ; three hammers crowned.
 15 860 Higley ; I cut my way through.
 8 861 1737 Higley, "Connecticut."
 20 862 Higley, "Connecticut" ; from another specimen.
 10 863 1766 Pitt Token ; very fine.
 25 864 1776 Continental Currency ; closely resembles an original.
 5 865 1783 Libertas Justitia ; rev., Nova Constellatio ; pattern for the first U. S. Dollar ; original, *unique*. Silver-plated.
 50 866 1783 Companion piece ; pattern for U. S. Half Dollar ; silver-plated.
 50 867 Duplicate of 865, but not silvered.
 42 868 Duplicate of 866 ; not silvered.
 10 869 1783 Washington and Independence.
 5 870 1787 Liber Natus, Libertatem defendo.

- 1 871 Duplicate.
23 872 1787 Immunis Columbia.
22 873 1787 Massachusetts Half Cent.
10 874 1792 U. S. Pattern Cent; *rare*.
12 875 1792 Washington Half Dollar.
10 876 1792 Same; tin.
11 877 1792 Naked bust Washington Cent.
13 878 1792 Duplicate; very fine.
145 879 1792 Silver centre Cent; fine.
12 880 1793 Washington, Liverpool Half-penny.
17 881 1796 Settlement of Kentucky.
145 882 1786 New Jersey Cent; head to left.
35 883 1793 U. S. Cent; rev., wreath.
30 884 1793 U. S. Cent; different.
147 885 1799 U. S. Cent; very fine.
31 886 1799 U. S. Cent; different.
37 887 1799 U. S. Cent; like 885.
32 888 1804 U. S. Cent; perfect, from a very fine specimen.
35 889 1804 U. S. Cent; broken die.
30 890 1809 Cent; very fine.
30 891 1809 Cent; equally fine.
47 892 1793 Half Cent; very fine.
15 893 1795 Half Cent; thick planchet.
75 894 1796 Half Cent.
35 895 1802 Half Cent; very fine.
30 896 1811 Half Cent; very fine.
35 897 1831 Half Cent; very fine.
31 898 1836 Half Cent; very fine.
30 899 1840 Half Cent; very fine.
30 900 1841 Half Cent; very fine.
26 901 1842 Half Cent; very fine.
26 902 1843 Half Cent; very fine.
26 903 1844 Half Cent; very fine.
26 904 1845 Half Cent; very fine.
30 905 1846 Half Cent; very fine.
30 906 1847 Half Cent; very fine.
30 907 1848 Half Cent; very fine.
26 908 1849 Half Cent: small date; very fine.
32 909 1852 Half Cent; very fine.

- ²⁰ 910 Set of the rare Half Cents, including the '93, '96, and the '40's; all fine. 13 pieces.
- ⁵ 911 1851, '53, '54 Half Cents. 3 pieces.
- ²⁰ 912 The Iron Rosa Americana Penny so called; fine, *rare*.
- ⁵⁵ 913 1722 Rosa Americana Farthing; from a beautiful specimen, looks like an original.
- ³¹ 914 1853 Liberty cap Three Cent piece; silver-plated, proof.
- ³⁵ 915 U. S. A. Bar Cent.
- ⁷⁷ 916 1787 Liber Natus Libertatem Defendo; rev., Excelsior.
- ²⁵ 917 1783 Pattern for U. S. Dollar and Half Dollar; fine. 2 pieces.

PAPER MONEY, STAMPS, ETC.

All the following notes are in good to extra fine condition.

- ¹⁶ 918 Continental; \$6, Nov. 29, 1775.
- ¹⁷ 919 Continental; $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, \$3, 4, 7, 8, Feb. 17, 1776. 12 ps.
- ¹³ 920 Continental; \$30, one torn, Feb. 26, 1777. 2 pieces.
- ¹² 921 Continental; \$5, 7, 8, 20, 30, 40, Sept. 26, 1778. 6 pes.
- ¹⁴ 922 Continental; \$4, 5, 20, 30, 35, 40, 45, 65, 70, 80, Jan. 14, 1779. 10 pieces.
- ²² 923 Massachusetts; \$5, 7, 8, May 5, 1780. 3 pieces.
- ²⁵ 924 New Jersey; 1s., 15s., June 22, 1756. 2 pieces.
- ¹⁵ 925 New Jersey; 12s., 15s., Dec. 31, 1763. 2 pieces.
- ¹³ 926 Pennsylvania; 18d., Oct. 1, 1773.
- ²⁴ 927 South Carolina; 2s. 6d., 3s. 9d., 5s., 10s., April 10, 1779; all fine. 4 pieces.
- ¹⁷ 928 Delaware; 1s., 18d., 2s. 6d., 4s., 5s., 6s., 10s., 20s., Jan. 1, 1776. 8 pieces.
- ¹⁷ 929 Bank of Lower California, Bank of Peru, and Chinese and Japanese Notes; all good. 5 pieces.
- ¹² 930 Confederate Bills, various denominations from \$1 to \$100. 107 pieces.
- ¹⁰⁴ 931 United States Greenbacks; \$1. 2 pieces.
- ¹ 932 Revenue Stamps, United States and foreign. 100 pes.
- ²⁰ 933 Foreign Postage Stamps, some U. S. 225 pieces.
- ²⁰ 934 Postage Stamps, mostly foreign. 150 pieces.
- ²⁰ 935 Postage Stamps; Austria, France, etc., no dup. 100 ps.
- ²⁰ 936 Postage Stamps; Austria, Baden, etc., no dup. 100 ps.
- ¹⁰⁵ 937 Postage Stamps; foreign, no dup. 100 pieces.

- 60 S. V.*
938 Postage Stamps; foreign, no dup. 100 pieces.
37, 939 Confederate Bonds, \$500. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.

All perfectly clean and unused.

- 100 940 First series postage currency. 50, 25, 10, 5 cents; perforated edges; *very rare*. 4 pieces.
✓ 941 Second series. 10 cents; perforated, corner torn, no letters, A B C on reverse; *very rare*.
40 942 Second series. 50, 25, 10, 5 cents; plain edges. 4 pes.
11 943 Second series. 10 cts. (2), 5 cts. (4); plain edges. 6 pieces.
31 944 Third series. Gold ring, 50 cents, with letters and figures on rev., 25, 10, 5 cents (2), without. 5 pieces.
20 945 Fifth series. Greenbacks, without treasury seal. 50 c. 2 var., 25, 10 (2), 5 (4), 3 (4). 13 pieces.
135 946 Sixth series. 50 cents; Spinner; *red back, rare*.
145 947 Sixth series. 50 cents; Justice seated; *red back, rare*.
70 948 Sixth series. 25 cents; Fessenden; *red back, rare*.
70 949 Sixth series. 10 cents; Washington; *red back, rare*.
33 950 Sixth series. Like the last; *red backs*. 4 pieces.
40 951 Sixth series. 5 cents; Clark; *red backs, rare*. 3 pes.
200 952 Seventh series, 50 cents; Spinner; red back; autographs Colby and Spinner; *rare*.
200 953 Seventh series. 50 cents; Justice seated; red back; autographs Colby and Spinner; *rare*.
150 954 Seventh series. 10 cents; Washington; red back; autographs Colby and Spinner; *rare*.
65 955 Fifty cents; fine portrait of Lincoln; scarce. 2 pieces.
30 956 Fifty cents; fine portrait of Stanton; 50 c. Crawford; 50 c. Dexter; 10 c. Meredith, green seal; 15 c., 10 c. Liberty. 6 pieces.

SETS OF MEDALS IN CASES.

- 13 957 Set of the National Medals of the United States, electro-type copies by Thomas Wyatt, comprises the Stony Point and Captors' Medal, of which even *copies are rare*; arranged on six velvet lined trays, enclosed in two book-form cases of red morocco, richly gilt; all in perfect condition. 41 pieces.

- 13 958 Presidential Medals, Washington to Taylor ; electrotype copies by Wyatt ; trays and case matching the preceding ; very fine. 12 pieces.
- 13 959 Medals of Presidents, comprising several of great rarity ; electrotype copies, velvet trays, brown morocco case, gilt ; all fine. 12 pieces.
- 100 960 Large Scott and Taylor Medals for the Mexican war ; electrotypes, red morocco case, gilt ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 46 961 Set of Thomason's British Rulers, William the Conqueror to George IV. ; the obv. of each medal has a fine portrait in high relief, the rev. an epitome of English history during the reign of the monarch represented ; arranged on three elegant purple velvet trays ; white metal, plated, very fine. 34 pieces.
- 120 962 A series of Medals representing various Cathedrals in Europe :—St. Paul's, Westminster, Lincoln, York, Winchester, St. Peter's, Notre Dame, Milan, Rheims, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Bonn, and others ; also, medals of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Liberty Medal, Medal of Van Dyck, and others ; a superb collection, bronze, proofs, and of the highest style of workmanship ; running from size 32 to 48, mostly of size 38 ; on velvet trays, in two green morocco cases, gilt, with clasp. 36 pieces.
- 11 963 A velvet-lined case of Medals, mostly American ; all very fine, bronze and tin. 18 pieces.
- 10 964 Another lot, in similar case ; mostly English ; tin, and in proof condition. 18 pieces.
- 380 965 Dukes of Bavaria ; a series of beautiful silver medals, the obv. of each a portrait in high relief ; all in perfect condition ; size 25. In silk and velvet-lined turkey morocco case. 18 pieces.
- 250 966 Square plaque ; Declaration of Independence ; copper, very fine indeed. $7\frac{1}{4} \times 8$ in.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS, CATALOGUES, ETC.

- 26 967 Anthon, Charles E. Catalogue, Part 2 ; priced ; New York, 1880.
- 15 968 Allan, John. Catalogue of his collection of silver medals, illustrated ; priced ; 8° New York, 1870.
- 110 969 Almanac, German ; interleaved for accounts ; 4° Germantown, 1796.

- 2.³ 970 Catalogues of Ancient and Modern Coins, comprising a large number of the most important sales that have ever taken place in New York; neatly priced, and numerous extra illustrations inserted; a valuable collection; 3 thick vols. 8° half morocco.
- 175 971 Coin Collector's Journal; 8° half morocco, 2 vols. in one; New York, 1878-9.
- 13 972 Coin Sale Catalogues, etc.; thick vol. 8° half red mor.
- 3 973 Coin Catalogues, various sales; New York and elsewhere; a good lot. 28 pieces.
- 81⁰ 974 Crosby, S. S. Early Coins of America; illustrated, 4° half morocco, Boston, 1878.
- 80⁰ 975 Dickeson, Montrovile W. American Numismatic Manual; 4° cloth, illustrated, Philadelphia; very scarce.
- 5 976 Frossard, Ed. Sale Catalogues, priced. 2 pieces.
- 60 977 Dassier, Johann. Work on Medals; 8° cloth, Berlin. 1765.
- 15 978 Haseltine, John W. Catalogues; priced. 4 pieces.
- 465 979 Grasse, J. G. Th. Handbook of Numismatics, in German; one thick volume, *fac simile* plates in gold and silver: 2 vols., half morocco, Leipzig, 1854.
- 125 980 Humphreys, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual; 2 vols., post 8° cloth, illustrated, London, 1853.
- 250 981 Hickcox, John H. Historical Account of American Coins; royal 8° half mor., ill., New York, 1858.
- 200 982 Lachmann, Alexander. Handbook of Modern Coins, in German; thick atlas of plates, in metallic colors: 2 vols. 8° half morocco, Leipzig, 1863.
- 50 983 Leitzmann, J. Bibliotheca Numaria, German; 8° paper, Weissensee, 1867.
- 15 984 Mickley, J. J. Table of Rarity; scarce, and two others.
- 17 985 Newspapers. N. J. State Gazette, Jan. 1796, and Ulster Co. Gazette, Jan. 1800; the last a reprint. 2 pieces.
- 105 986 Fliessbach Neuste Münzkunde. 2 vols. 8°, half morocco, numerous plates in metallic colors. Leipzig.
- 350 987 Prime, Wm. C. Coins, Medals, and Seals; 8° half calf. Illustrated. New York, 1861.
- 100 988 Punch's Almanacs; 4° cloth. London, 1842-'61.
- 160 989 Ruding, Rogers. Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain; 5 vols. 8° one vol. 4° plates, half calf. 6 vols. London, 1819.
- 15 990 Strobridge, Wm. H., Edwards, Groux, and Woodward Collections; all priced. 3 pieces.

- 135 991 Schonemann, C. T. C. Work on Bracteates, in German. Plates ; 4° cloth. 1852.
- 170 992 Thesaurus Numismatum Modernorum ; in Latin and German ; a thick folio vol., red edges, bound in vellum ; contains hundreds of illustrations of medals, and is as clean as when it left the hands of the printer. Nuremburg, 1716.
- 500 993 Seelanders, N. German Coins of the Middle Ages ; (German) ; numerous plates ; 4° half vellum. 1743.
- 4 994 Von Sallet, Alfred. Zeitschrift fur Numismatik ; three parts, paper. Berlin, 1877, '78.
- 125 995 Vosberg, F. A. Prussian Coins and Seals ; numerous plates ; 4° half morocco. Berlin, 1841.
- 50 996 Woodward, W. E. Catalogue of the McCoy Collection ; priced. Roxbury, 1864.
- 100 997 Woodward, W. E. Sixth semi-annual sale ; priced, *rare*. New York, 1865.
- 75 998 Williams & Co. Coin Book ; full of plates. 4° Cincinnati.
- 255 999 Old German work on Numismatics ; hundreds of illustrations, mostly of Thalers ; 4°. 1631.
- 3 1000 A lot of Plates illustrating a great number of the medals of Holland. 112 pieces.
- 92 1001 Heraeus, C. G. Pictures of Reigning Princes (German) in a series of medals ; 62 large plates, nearly 2000 illustrations ; folio, half morocco. Wien, 1828.

PROOF SETS.

All of the following are as received from the mint, have never been handled, and are unblemished ; some few pieces will be found discolored, probably from the effect of chlorine used in bleaching the paper in which they are inclosed. This discoloration can be removed with little trouble by dipping the coins in a strong solution of Cyanide of Potassium, removing instantly and washing in running water, then drying in boxwood saw dust. This process will not injure the finest proof.

Cyanide of Potassium is one of the most deadly of all known poisons, and the solution should be thrown away as soon as used.

- 1002 1854 Proof set ; the dollar of this year is *extremely rare*, and as proofs, the set nearly equals in rarity that of 1858. 6 pieces.
- 1003 1858 Proof set ; includes the Cent ; *extremely rare*. 7 ps.
- 1004 1859 Proof set : very scarce. 7 pieces.

- 1005 1860 Proof set; scarce. 7 pieces.
- 1006 1861 Proof set; scarce. 7 pieces.
- 1007 1862 Proof set; scarce. 7 pieces.
- 1008 1863 Proof set; scarce. 7 pieces.
- 1009 1864 Proof set; includes bronze and nickel cent and two cent piece; scarce. 9 pieces.
- 1010 1865 Proof set; wants the dollar and nickel three cent piece. 7 pieces.
- 1011 1866 Proof set; wants dollar, half dollar, and five cents nickel. 7 pieces.
- 1012 1867 Proof set. 10 pieces.
- 1013 1870 Uncirculated set, not proofs, wants silver and nickel five cent pieces. 8 pieces.
- 1014 1871 Uncirculated set, not proofs. 9 pieces.
- 1015 1872 Uncirculated set, not proofs. 10 pieces. *Wants 25¢ & 3¢*
- 1016 1873 Proof set; the old standard dollar set, includes the 3 cent piece, which is *very rare*. 10 pieces.
- 1017 1874 Proof set; scarce. 7 pieces.
- 1018 1874 Uncirculated set, not proofs. 7 pieces.
- 1019 1875 Proof set, includes the twenty cent piece, first issued in this year; scarce. 9 pieces.
- 1020 1875 Uncirculated set, not proofs. 8 pieces.
- 1021 1876 Proof set; scarce. 8 pieces.
- 1022 1877 Proof set, comprising the rare 20 cent piece, of which but 510 were issued.
- 1023 1877 Dollar, Half, Quarter, and Dime; unc. 4 pieces.
- 1024 1878 Proof set; only 600 twenty cent pieces coined this year; *rare*. 8 pieces.
- 1025 1879 Proof set, includes both dollars; scarce. 8 pcs.
- 1026 1879 Proof set, includes both dollars; scarce. 8 pcs.
- 1027 1880 Proof set, includes both dollars. 8 pieces.
- 1028 1880 Proof set, includes both dollars. 8 pieces.
- 1029 1880 Half, Quarter, and Dime; unc., *rare*. 3 pieces.
- 1030 1880 Similar set. 3 pieces.
- 1031 1870 Minor proof set. 4 pieces.
- 1032 1870 Minor proof set. 4 pieces.
- 1033 1871 Minor proof set. 4 pieces.
- 1034 1871 Minor proof set. 4 pieces.
- 1035 1874 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.
- 1036 1875 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.
- 1037 1875 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.

- ~~142~~ 1038 1878 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.
~~56~~ 1039 1878 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.
~~20~~ 1040 1879 Minor proof set. 3 pieces.

SPAIN, PORTUGAL, SOUTH AMERICA AND MEXICO.

- ~~40~~ 1041 Real, Spain ; crowned coat of arms ; rev., arrows and Gordian knot. 2 pieces.
~~70~~ 1042 Real, Mexico ; Charles and Joanna ; clipped, otherwise fine, *very rare*.
~~150~~ 1043 Dollar, Spain ; Philip IV ; coat of arms, to the right 8, to the left R, above which appears as a mint-mark the aqueduct of Segovia ; fine.
~~142~~ 1044 1721 Pistareen, Spain ; Philip V ; fine.
~~23~~ 1045 1761, etc. Reals and double Reals, Spain ; one has circulated in China, as shown by the chop marks. 5 pcs.
~~85~~ 1046 1760 Dollar, Spain ; Ferdinand VI. ; uncirculated.
~~25~~ 1047 1755, '56, '57 Half Dollar, Quarter, and Medio, Spain ; Ferdinand VI. ; all fine. 3 pieces.
~~25~~ 1048 1770 Four Reals, one Real, and Medio, Spain ; Charles III. ; good. 3 pieces.
~~9~~ 1049 1792-1800 Double Real, Real, and Medios, Spain ; all fine. 4 pieces.
~~17~~ 1050 1708 Two Reals, one of Charles III., and one of Philip V. ; one very fine. 2 pieces.
~~85~~ 1051 1809 Dollar, Spain ; Joseph Napoleon ; very good.
~~140~~ 1052 1815 Dollar, Spain ; Ferdinand VII. ; very fine.
~~60~~ 1053 1815 · Dollar, like the last, recovered from a wreck ; one edge encrusted with coral ; very curious.
~~15~~ 1054 1870 Peseta, Spain.
~~55~~ 1055 1833 Two Reals, Spain ; Ferdinand VII. ; very fine ; stated by a correspondent to be a pattern piece and *extremely rare*.
~~110~~ 1056 1867 Dollar-2 Escudos : Isabel II. ; fine ; rev., nearly proof.
~~60~~ 1057 1871 Dollar-5 Pesetas : Amadeus I.
~~130~~ 1058 1739 Dollar, Cob money : pillars of Hercules ; rev., Arms of Leon and Castille ; very fine.
~~130~~ 1059 1761 Cob Dollar, design like the last ; very good.
~~175~~ 1060 Cob Dollar, from the Mint of Potosi ; very fine and *rare*.

- 25 1061 Two Real pieces ; cob money ; one restruck for Costa Rica ; all good. 4 pieces.
- 25 1062 Real ; cob money ; restruck for Costa Rica ; good.
- 60 1063 1811 Four Reals, Spain : Jos. Napoleon ; good.
- 45 1064 1811 Two Reals, Spain ; restruck for Costa Rica ; good.
- 30 1065 1824 Dollar, Mexico ; hook-necked eagle ; good.
- 110 1066 1822 Dollar, Mexico ; Augustin, Emperor ; small crowned eagle on a cactus ; fine.
- 145 1067 1822 Dollar, Mexico ; Augustin. The eagle on the reverse of this piece is much larger than that on the last ; good.
- 110 1068 1822 Dollar ; duplicate of 1066 ; very fine.
- 20 1069 1823 Two Reals ; good. 2 pieces.
- 80 1070 1823 Dollar, Mexico ; Augustin ; good.
- 90 1071 1824 Dollar, Mexico, from the Mint of Durango ; crook-necked eagle ; very good, scarce.
- 10 1072 1824 Two Reals, Mexico ; fair. 2 pieces.
- 10 1073 1864, '65 Ten Centavos ; good to fine. 7 pieces.
- 9 1074 1864, '65, '66 Five Centavos ; good. 6 pieces.
- 80 1075 1866 Dollars, Mexico ; Maximilian ; good. 2 pieces.
- 65 1076 1866 Half Dollar, Mexico ; Maximilian ; good.
- 50 1077 1867 Dollar, Mexico ; Maximilian ; good.
- 80 1078 1881 Dollar, Mexico ; doubly struck ; nearly proof.
- 80 1079 Dollar, Mexico ; misstruck ; uncirculated.
- 7 1080 1821, etc. Quartillos of Mexico and various So. American States ; a pretty lot and desirable. 8 pieces.
- 20 1081 1869 Half Real, Honduras ; nickel, fine, scarce.
- 85 1082 1813 Dollar, Rio de la Plata ; fine.
- 115 1083 1832 Dollar, Chili ; volcano ; rev., a column ; very good.
- 110 1084 1838 Dollar, South Peru ; blazing sun ; rev., volcano, ships sailing in the background ; very fine.
- 110 1085 1835 Dollar, Central America ; sun rising over mountains ; very fine ; rev., nearly proof.
- 00 1086 1844 Dollar, Bolivia ; head of Bolivar ; very good.
- 20 1087 1846 Two Reals, Peru ; Liberty standing : very good.
- 00 1088 1846 Dollar, Central America ; very fine.
- 55 1089 1843 Four Reals, Republic of Ecuador : good, scarce.
- 00 1090 1880 Dollar-Five Pesetas, Peru : uncirculated, a very handsome coin. It is said that the coinage of Peru for 1880 was unusually small, and these dollars must become rare.

- 1091 1880 Dollar, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant. 2 pieces.
 1092 1880 Dollar, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant. 2 pieces.
 1093 1880 Dollar, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant. 2 pieces.
 1094 1880 Dollar, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant. 2 pieces.
 1095 1880 Dollar, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant.
 1096 1880 One Peseta, Peru ; like the dollars, uncirculated and brilliant. 4 pieces.
 1097 1880 One Peseta, Peru ; uncirculated, brilliant. 4 pcs.
 1098 1880 One Peseta, Peru ; unc., brilliant. 4 pieces.
 1099 1880 One Peseta, Peru ; unc., brilliant. 4 pieces.
 1100 1880 One Peseta, Peru ; unc., brilliant. 2 pieces.
 1101 1821, etc. Reals 2, and Medios 3, Mexico, etc. 5 pcs.
 1102 Portugal. Testoon and Half Testoon ; very fine and scarce. 2 pieces.
 1103 1702 80 and 40 Reis, Portugal ; Peter II ; good. 2 pcs.
 1104 1789 Twelve Macutas, Portugal for Africa ; Maria and Peter ; nearly fine, scarce.
 1105 1865, '68, '71 500, 200, 100 Reis ; the first and last of Brazil, the other of Portugal ; all good. 3 pieces.

MEDALS AND SIEGE PIECES.

- 1106 ^{15³⁰} Medal on the capture at Matanzas Bay, Cuba, by the Dutch under Piet Heyn, Sept., 1628, of the Royal Plate fleet of New Spain; view of the battle ; legend and inscription in seven lines ; rev., map of the Western continent and part of the Eastern ; silver, very fine indeed, and *rare*. 40.
 1107 ^{7⁵⁵} 1789 Proclamation Half Dollar, Charles IV. ; shield of arms crowned, and encircled by the Order of the Golden Fleece ; rev., double-headed eagle, crowned, between the pillars of Hercules ; "Public Fidelit Juram D 10 Octobris" ; very fine and *rare*.
 1108 ^{5⁰⁰} 1790 A cast Medal Dollar ; bust of Charles IV. ; rev., a rude crown ; Jvdex Eccles & Clervs Chilivahv" ; fine, remarkable, and *rare*.
 1109 ^{7⁹⁵} 1808 Medal Dollar, Ferdinand VII. of Spain ; bust to right ; rev., shield of arms between the pillars, backed by a double-headed eagle, crowned ; "Publica Fidelitatis Juram Limae" "Abascal (Viceroy of Peru) 15 Octob 1808" ; very fine, *rare*.

- 1110 1808 Medal Dollar; between the pillars a mountain, at the top a double-headed eagle, crowned; "Optimo Prince Publice Fidelit Jurat"; rev., "Potosi Pro Ferdinando VII Anno 1808"; very fine, *rare*.
- 1111 1808 Proclamation Real; "Santa Ana Grande Eng" etc.; very good, *rare*.
- 1112 1808 Proclamation double Real; "Proclamado en Ciudad R de Chiapa"; fine scarce medal commemorating the end of Spanish rule in America; two hemispheres with a broken chain suspended between them; rev., wreath; Segunda Epoca; copper, good, scarce. 32.
- 1112A
- 1113 1808 Dollar of Majorca; in the field, incused 30 S | Fer. VII | 1808; rev., crowned shield, arms of Arragon and Majorca: an ornamental border surrounding the coin on both sides; fine, *rare*.
- 1114 1808 Peninsular war Siege Dollar; thick octagon; 30 S | Fer. VII | 1808 incused; rev., arms of Murcia and Arragon, quarterly; fine, *very rare*.
- 1115 1822 Dollar, Peru; rev., countermarked with a crown and the date 1821; good, *rare*.
- 1116 1812 Vargas Dollar, Mexico; rev., arms of Castile and Leon, crowned; fine for the piece, *rare*.
- 1117 Medal commemorating the engagement at Vera Cruz, Oct. 10, 1810; bust of Ferdinand VII, beneath, view of a battle, twice pierced for a clasp; copper, good; a *very rare* medal. 34.
- 1118 1812 Morelos Dollar; a bow and arrow, below, "Sud"; rev., above the date and denomination, countermarked with what is said to be the mint-mark M O, but which with a little aid of imagination is a monogram of Morelos; copper, rude, but fine, *much rarer in this metal than in silver*. The set of five pieces cost the owner \$16.
- 1119 1813 Morelos Dollar; design like the last except the monogram, which is not counterstamped; copper, fine, *rare*.
- 1120 1812 Morelos Dollar; design like the last, but smaller; copper, *rare*.
- 1121 1812 Morelos Real; copper; design like the dollar; *very rare*.
- 1122 1813 Morelos Real; cast in silver; very fine, and *very rare*.
- 1123 1812 Dollar, Barcelona; rev., within a wreath arms of Barcelona and Arragon; very fine.

- 1124 1811 One Peseta of Barcelona ; design like the last ; fine.
- 1125 1811 Dollar, Mexico ; "Moneda Provisional de Zaca-tecas" ; rev., Arms of Spain ; one of the earliest dates of pieces struck in the Revolution, which liberated Mexico from Spanish rule ; good, *extremely rare*.
- 1126 1816 Busts of Ferdinand and Elizabeth, accolated ; rev., Hercules standing, holding two lions between pillars ; silver. 22.
- 1127 1821 Half Dollar, Spain ; Ferdinand VII. ; "Ressellado" or restruck ; brilliant.
- 1128 1828 Like the last, different mint mark ; good.
- 1129 1821 Medal ; Mexico personified, presenting to a man a sword, a wreath, and an Order ; rev., a flying eagle, in his talons a banner inscribed "Avgvstino. de. Iturbide Libertatis. Patriae Vindici. Strenvo Mexican. Imper. An. 1." ; copper, uncir. *very rare*. 36.
- 1130 1822 Proclamation Medal Dollar ; bust ; "Augustin Primer Emp. Constitucional de Mo." ; struck in honor of his having been proclaimed emperor ; fine, *rare*.
- 1131 1823 Medal of Mexico ; Iturbide and Ana, busts accolated ; rev., inscription ; copper, good. 28.
- 1132 1824 Medal Half Dollar of Bolivia ; bust of Bolivar ; rev., Arms ; nearly proof.
- 1133 Oval Medal, Bolivia ; arms and inscription ; rev., open book ; "Códigos Cíbil Penal y de Procederes" ; silver. 20.
- 1134 Oval Medal, Bolivia ; Minerva standing, owl at her feet ; "Collegio de Ciencias y Artes" ; silver, very fine. 22.
- 1135 Oval Medal, Bolivia ; bust of Bolivar ; rev., arms of the Republic ; silver, very fine. 22.
- 1136 Arms of Bolivia, backed by flags and implements of warfare ; "El Congreso de la República Boliviana" ; rev., plain ; silver, proof. 18.
- 1137 1828 Chili ; Medal on the adoption of the Constitution ; silver, half dollar size, fine.
- 1138 1826 Dollar, Peru ; counterstamped, obverse with the arms of Spain, rev., Manila, 1828 ; good, *extremely rare*.
- 1139 1833 Chili ; Medal of the reform of the Constitution ; rev., a blazing star, a scroll inscribed "Constitución," backed by sword and olive branch ; silver, half dollar size, fine.

- 1140 1833 Bolivia; Medal, Real size; silver, fine.
- 1141 1836 Peru; oval medal; eagle with olive branch; "Di la Paz al Peru"; silver, nearly proof. 20.
- 1142 1839 Peru; Liberty standing, supporting in one hand the liberty pole with cap, in her left hand a book, beneath her feet a crowned dragon; medal for the adoption of the Constitution; silver, very fine. 28.
- 1143 1839 Oval medal, with blazing star, below it a shield inscribed "Yo fui del Ejercito Restaurad"; silver, fine. 26.
- 1144 1839 Fame with trumpet, standing on top of a mountain; rev., within a wreath, "Los Empalbados al Restaurador su Patria gran Marisgal Gamarra Guz 1839"; half dollar size; in splendid condition.
- 1145 1843 Mexican Medal; adoption of the Constitution; half dollar size; silver, good.
- 1146 1836 Dollar of Necessity, Honduras; copper, fair, *rare*.
- 1147 1836 Two Reals, Honduras; pieces of Necessity; copper, *rare*. 2 pieces.
- 1148 One Real, piece of Necessity, Honduras; copper, *rare*.
- 1149 1856 Buenos Ayres; a bull standing; rev., a hand holding a book, adoption of the Constitution; silver, fine. 20.
- 1150 1862 Eight Pesos; a tree; rev., a mountain with two castles, liberty cap with rays; "Moneda Provisional del Estado de Honduras"; copper, fine, and *extremely rare*. 26.
- 1151 1862 Peru; Indian standing; medal of the city of Callao; silver, nearly proof. 16.
- 1152 1863 Liberty in a chariot; rev., a steamship; another medal of Callao; silver, very fine. 16.
- 1153 Mexico; military medal; bust of Maximilian; rev., wreath; "Al Merito Militar": bronze, proof, with ring. 20.
- See American Journal of Numismatics, Vol. xiv, p. 16.
- 1154 1863 Blazing sun: inscription "Independence of Peru, 1821"; rev., inscription; silver, proof. 16.
- 1155 1865 Busts of Melgarejo and Munoz, accolated: silver medal, Real size.
- 1156 1865 Chili; Necessity Dollar; shield: "1 P Copiapo Chile": incused, fine, *rare*.
- 1157 1868 Medal struck on the completion of the Arequipa railroad; locomotive and mountain in the background; rev., inscription; silver, proof. 24.

- 3° 1158 1870 Peru ; railroad medal, struck by order of Henry Meigs ; viaduct with railroad train, in the background a mountain, long inscription ; silver, very fine, massive. 32.
- 3° 1159 1871 Peru : completion of the Molendo and Arequipa railroad ; fine silver medal. 16.
- 1° 1160 1871 Peru ; completion of the Railroad of Iquique and the North ; silver. 15.
- 1° 1161 1872 Medal of Manuel Pardo ; President, etc. ; silver, very fine. 19.
- 1° 1162 1879 Peru ; ten and five Centavos : "Moneda Provisional" ; nickel, fine. 4 pieces.
- 3° 1163 Mexico ; oval religious medal ; silver, fine. 20.
- 1° 1164 St. George and the dragon ; rev., Christ bearing his cross ; silver, thick, very fine, beautifully milled. 20.
- 1° 1165 Spain ; head of Charles III. : rev., mailed warrior ; for the battle of Saragossa, 1710. The workmanship of this medal bears a striking resemblance to the Rosa Americana pieces.

COPPER COINS.—SPAIN, ETC.

- 1° 1166 1607 Eight Maravedis, Philip III ; a castle on a crowned shield ; rev., a lion on a crowned shield ; from the mint of Segovia ; very fine.
- 1° 1167 Coin of Charles II, without date ; bust in armor, with long hair : rev., crowned shield : good.
- 1° 1168 1661 Charles II : youthful bust, with crown ; rev., crowned shield, surrounded by order chain ; "Gectz povr le Bvreav des fina" : edge cracked, otherwise very fine. 18.
- 1° 1169 1677 Charles II : crowned shield ; rev., inscription like the last ; very fine. 18.
- 1° 1170 One of Philip III ; and two others : all good, curious, and a rare lot. 3 pieces.
- 1° 1171 1791, '99 Half and Quarter Dollars ; counterfeit. 2 pes.
- 1° 1172 1816, etc. Good and fine. 4 pieces.
- 1° 1173 Counterfeit Spanish Dollar, without date ; struck from two reverse dies ; fine, probably unique.
- 1° 1174 1833 Quartillo, Mexico. 2 pieces.
- 1° 1175 1846 Quartillo, Chihuahua : Indian walking.
- 1° 1176 1860 Quartillo : "Estado Libre de San Luis Potosi" ; fair, rare.

- 1177 Centavo, Empire of Mexico ; without date ; *rare*.
 1178 1860 Quartillo, and another small coin ; "Departamento de Durango" ; good, *rare*. 2 pieces.
 1179 1861 Quarter Real, State of Sinaloa ; very good.
 1180 1861 Quartillo, State of Sonora. 5 pieces.
 1181 1863 Quartillo, Zacatecas ; good, *rare*.
 1182 1864 Centavo, Empire of Mexico ; scarce.
 1183 1865 Quarter Real ; Chihuahua. 2 pieces.
 1184 1875 Centavo, Mexico ; red ; uncirculated.
 1185 1847 Decimo and Half D'o., New Grenada ; fine. 2 ps.
 1186 1835, etc. Centavo and Medio Centavo, Chili ; all good. 4 pieces.
 1187 1863 Token, Juan Lapeyre, Callao ; fine, *rare*. 12.
 1188 1871 Half, One, and Two Centavos, Chili ; nickel, fine. 3 pieces.
 1189 Medio Real, Isla de Chincha ; in the centre full bloom rose ; fine, *very rare*. 12.
 1190 1844 40 Centesimos, Uruguay ; uncirculated. 25.
 1191 1857 40 and 20 Centesimos, Uruguay ; fine. 2 pieces.
 1192 1869 One, Two, and Four Centesimos ; the new coinage ; all fine. 3 pieces.
 1193 1830 Copper coins of Buenos Ayres ; fine. 2 pieces.
 1194 1719 Medal apparently struck from the half Jo' dies, Portugal ; Josephus I. ; uncirculated, *rare*. 20.
 1195 1751-86 Large coins of Portugal. 4 pieces.
 1196 1813 40 Reis, Portugal ; good.
 1197 1821, etc. Coins of Portugal, 20 to 80 Reis. 9 pieces.
 1198 1871 100 Reis, Brazil ; nickel, fine.

GREEK AUTONOMOUS, SILVER.

Sizes by American scale. It will be noticed that many of these coins have been cleaned by washing with silver soap.

- 1199 Aegina, Attica. Didrachm ; 1st coinage ; tortoise in high relief ; rev., punch-mark in five compartments : very good for piece. 12.
 1200 Aegina, Attica. Obolus ; similar type. 7.
 1201 Argos, Argolis. Didrachm : helmeted head of Minerva to left ; rev., Pegasus galloping to right, / beneath : fine. 14.

- 1202 Athens, Attica. Tetradrachm; head of Minerva to right, olive-branch on helmet; rev., owl in hollow square, ΑΘΕ to right, spray of olive to left; clump form, earliest type; very fine, *rare*. 14.
- 1203 Athens. Helmeted head of Minerva to right in beaded circle; rev., owl on diota, eagle to left: ΑΘΕ. ΕΙΣΗΓΕΝΗ. ΣΩΣΑΝΡΟΣ. Tetradraehm, of later type; good. 20.
- 1204 Abdera, Thraee. Hemiobolus. Griffin; rev., puneh-mark; fine, *rare*. 7.
- 1205 Ancyra, Phrygia. Hemidrachm. Mask, front face; rev., anchor, bee to right, Α to left; very good, *rare*. 10.
- 1206 Ancyra. Hemidrachm. Smaller and thicker type. 8.
- 1207 Boeotia. Didraehm. Buckler; rev., amphora: ΛΜΦΙ in sunken oval. Very good, scarce. 15.
- 1208 Cnidus, Caria. Drachm. Forepart of a lion to right; rev., head of Venus to right in sunken square; thick; remarkably fine, *very rare*. 10. *Sold for \$2.50 in Schieffelin Sale.*
- 1209 Corinth, Achaia. Didraehm. Helmeted head of Minerva (Pallas) to left, hair in eurls, small figure of Victory to right; rev., Pegasus to left, Koph beneath; fine. For rev. see plate. 14.
- 1210 Same; larger head of Pallas; fine. 14.
- 1211 Crotona, Bruttium. Didrachm: tripod in relief: rev., same incused; good, *rare*. 17.
- 1212 Cumae, Campania. Draehm; head of Venus to right; rev., oyster shell and grain of wheat: only the ΚΙΜ of ΚΙΜΛΙΩΝ on the eoin: has been gouged; fine, *rare*. 13.
- 1213 Dyrrachium, Illyria. Didraehm; ewe suckling calf to right; rev., plan of gardens of Aleimous, lizard beneath, club above; ΔΙΠ., fine. 15.
- 1214 Dyrrachium. Didraehm; cow suckling ealf to left; rev. similar to last; good. 13.
- 1215 Dyrrachium. Drachm: similar: ΔΙΠΛΙΕΙΔΙΣ above; rev., plan; ΔΙΠ. ΙΠΙ. 10.
- 1216 Gelas. Tetradrachm: fore part of a Minotaur; rev., figure in a biga, Victory above; very good, *rare*. 17.
- 1217 Heraclea, Lucani. Obolus. Helmeted head of Pallas to right; rev., Hercules strangling the Nemean lion; fine. 2 pieces. 8.

- 1218 Heraclea. Obolus. Bust of Pallas, front face; rev., similar; very good, scarce. 7.
- 1219 Istrus, Maesia. Drachm. Two heads joined in contrary positions; rev., eagle on the back of a dolphin, *A* beneath; *ΙΣΤΡΙΗ*; good for piece, scarce. 12.
- 1220 Larissa, Thessaly. Didrachm. Head of Medusa, front face; rev., horse grazing to right, *ΛΑΡΙΣΑ* above, *ΣΩΤΗΡ* beneath; fine, *rare*. 12 x 16.
- 1221 Leontinum, Sicily. Tetradrachm. Laureated head of Apollo to right, in beaded circle; rev., lion's head, with open mouth, surrounded by four barley-corns; *ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ*; very fine indeed, a truly beautiful coin; *rare*. See plate. 17.
- 1222 Leontinum. Tetradrachm. Another; different head; nearly as fine as last, equally desirable. 16.
- 1223 Lete, Macedonia. Tetradrachm. Satyr carrying off a female; rev., punch mark; very good, *rare*. See plate. 15.
- 1224 Macedonia, First Province. Broad Tetradrachm. Laureated head of Diana to right, bow and quiver in field, within beaded circle, on a Macedonian shield; rev., budding club, *ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΗΡΩΤΗΣ*, within an oak wreath, thunderbolt below; early type, a very desirable coin; good, *rare*. 20. See plate for reverse.
- 1225 Same; different reverse. See plate for reverse.
- 1226 Myrrhina, Aeolis. Tetradrachm. Laureated head of Apollo to right; rev., female holding branch and patera, at her feet an amphora; *ΜΥΡΡΗΝΑΙΩΝ*; much worn; *rare*. 20.
- 1227 Pergamos, Mysia. Tetradrachm. Cista, or sacred chest of Bacchus, with serpents issuing; in wreath of grapes and leaves; rev., coil of serpents; obv., weakly struck, as most of them are; with this exception fine, scarce. 18.
- 1228 Rhegium, Bruttium. Drachm. Head of a lion, front face; rev., Jupiter seated; *ΡΕΓΙΝΟΝ*; very good, scarce. 11.
- 1229 Side, Pamphilia. Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Pallas to right; rev., Victory to left, with crown, a quatrefoil in field; *ΚΑΕΥΝ*; good, weakly struck on obverse, scarce. 19.
- 1230 Sinope, Paphlagonia. Drachm. Head of Juno to left, hair elaborately coifed; rev., eagle on a dolphin; *ΣΙΝΩΝ*; very fair, scarce. 12. *Sold for \$2.25 at Middleton sale.*

- 1231 Sybaris, Lucania. Tetradrachm. Bull to left, with head turned back; in exergue, ΛΜ; all within ornamental border; rev., same, incused; in fine condition, *rare*. See plate. 18.

This is one of the rarest of the early Greek coins; the incused coins are all rare in fine condition, and high prices are paid for them in Europe. The owner says he saw one in Paris marked 400 francs, not as good as this one.

- 1232 Syracuse, Sicily. Tetradrachm. Early type; small head of Ceres to right, surrounded by four dolphins; ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ; rev., biga to right, Victory above, crowning horses; fine, *rare*. 17.

- 1233 Same. Tetradrachm. Head of Proserpine to left, four dolphins surrounding; rev., biga to left, Victory crowning driver; in exer., ΕΠΗΚΕΤΑ; struck over another coin; very fine, *rare*. 18.

- 1234 Tarentum, Calabria. Didrachm. Cavalier to right, API beneath horse; rev., Taras on a dolphin, holding a cantharus; ΤΑΡΑΣ; very fine. 14.

- 1235 Same. Didrachm. Boy on horse to right, beneath horse a mask; rev. same as last. 13.

- 1236 Same. Didrachm. Boy on horse to left, Phœnician character beneath horse: rev., Taras on a very fat dolphin, P. and ΤΑΡΑΣ beneath; very good. 13.

- 1237 Thasos, Thrace. Tetradrachm. Head of a Bacchante to right, laureated and filleted, with ivy-wreath; rev., Hercules, with club and lion-skin; ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑΣΙΩΝ.; very good and very broad, *rare*. 22.

GREEK REGAL, SILVER.

MACEDON.

- 1238 Alexander III. (Magnus), B.C. 336. Tetradrachm. Head of Hercules to right, in lion-skin head dress, in beaded circle; rev., Jupiter seated to left, with eagle and hasta; ΑΙΓΑΙΝΙΔΟΥ; monograms in field; very fine, *in this condition rare*. See plate. 17.

- 1239 Same. Drachm. Obv. similar; rev. same, with addition of lyre; very good, scarce. 12.

- 1240 Same. Others, similar; very good, scarce. 2 pieces.

- 1241 Same. Others; only fair. 2 pieces.

- 1242 Same. Others: good. 3 pieces.

- 1243 Philip III. (Aradus), B.C. 323. Tetradrachm. Fine head of Hercules in lion-skin head-dress to right; rev., Jupiter seated to left, with hasta and eagle; *ΦΛΙΠΠΟΥ*; fine, rare. 17.
- 1244 Antigonus I. (Gonatus), B.C. 277. Tetradrachm. Head to left, within two circles, on a Macedonian shield; rev., Pallas advancing to left, with buckler, casting a thunderbolt; cartouche and monogram in field; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ*; very broad and fine, rare. Sec plate. 21.
- 1245 Head of Medusa to right; rev., cista, budding club and table, *AESILLAS*, all within a beautiful wreath. Very fine and broad Tetradrachm, rare. See plate for reverse. 21. *One not so fine sold for \$4.50 at Schieffelin sale.*

THRACE.

- 1246 Lysimachus, B.C. 325. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right, with horn of Jupiter Ammon, within beaded circle; rev., Pallas seated to left, leaning on buckler, holding a figure of Victory in her extended hand; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΥΓΙΑΝΟΥ*; monograms in field; fine, scarce. See plate. 21.
- 1247 Same. Tetradrachm. A marked variety, fine, scarce. 21.

It is claimed by many learned Numismatists, that the head on the coins of Lysimachus with the horn or protuberance in the middle of the forehead and the curved horn of Ammon, is a portrait of Alexander the Great. Both Tetradrachms described above are of this character.

SYRIA.

- 1248 Antiochus I. (Soter), B.C. 281. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., Apollo seated to left on the cortina, holding bow and arrow; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ*; two monograms in field; concave, very fine indeed, beautiful portrait coin, rare. 19. See plate. *Moore's sale, No. 433, \$11.50.*
- 1249 Same. Different head; rev. similar; nearly as good. 19.
- 1250 Antiochus III. (Magnus), B.C. 224. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right, similar; considerably rubbed. 20.
- 1251 Antiochus VII. (Evergetes), B.C. 138. Tetradrachm. Fine head to right, laurcated; rev., Pallas standing, leaning on spear, aegis at her feet, holding a Victory in her outstretched hand; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ*; all in wreath; fine portrait coin, weakly struck; in very fine condition, scarce. 18.

- 1252 Same. A marked variety; somewhat rubbed, still very desirable. 20.
- 1253 Antiochus VIII. (Epiphanes Gryphus), B.C. 123. Laureated head to right; rev., tomb of Sardanapalus; *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΘΕΟΣ*. Tetradrachm, struck for Tarsus; fine for piece, and of great rarity. *One of the rarest coins of the Greek Regal series.* See plate for reverse. 22.
- 1254 Same. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., Jupiter seated, leaning on hasta, holding a Victory; *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ*; very fine portrait coin, scarce. See plate. 18.
- 1255 Philip (Epiphanes Philadelphus), B.C. 95. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., similar; *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΑΠΠΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΦΙΛΑΠΕΑΦΟΥΣ*; fine. 18.
- 1256 Antiochus XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus), B.C. 96. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., similar; fine. 18.
- 1257 Same. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., Jupiter standing, with hasta, holding an eight-pointed star; legend and monograms; very fine, scarce. 20.

EGYPT.

- 1258 Ptolemy I. (Soter), B.C. 367. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right, lion's skin about his neck; rev., eagle on thunderbolt; *ΗΤΟΛΕΜΗΟΥ ΣΩΤΕΡΟΣ*; club and four monograms in field; very good. 19.
- 1259 Ptolemy II. (Philadelphus), B.C. 285. Tetradrachm. Head; rev., eagle; good, rubbed. 16.
- 1260 Ptolemy IX. (Alexander I.), B.C. 107. Tetradraehm. Head to right, lion's skin about neck; rev., eagle on thunderbolt; fine. 16.

PHœNICIA.

- 1261 Tyrus. Tetradraehm. Laureated head to right; rev., eagle on a prow; *ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ*; club and monograms in field; nearly as fine as when struck; beautiful portrait coin; *rare.* 19.
- 1262 Tyrus. Tetradrachm. Same; rev., same; *ΚΗ ΙΣΤΑΙ ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ*; nearly as fine as last. 18.

PERSIA.

- 1263 Gaos, Satrap of Tarsus. Thick Tetradrachm. Baal-Taro, half nude, seated to left, with sceptre, in beaded circle; rev., lion roaring, advancing to left, anchor above, in beaded circle; good, *very rare.* 15.

- ⁵ 1264 Ala Uddin, Mohammed Shah, A.D. 695. Half Rupee.
Persian characters on both sides; very fine, *rare*. 10.
⁵ 1265 Same. Similar; good, *rare*. 10.

ARSACIDÆ KINGS OF PARTHIA.

- ^{13°} 1266 Artaban II, B.C. 126. Drachm. Bust to left, in ornamental tiara, hair in curls, beard long and pointed; rev., king seated, holding bow; inscription in eight lines surrounding; fine, *rare*. 14.
¹⁰⁵ 1267 Gotares, A.D. 45. Drachm. Similar, fine, *rare*. 12.
¹⁰⁵ 1268 Vologeses V., A.D. 190. Drachm. Head of king to left, in ornamental tiara; rev., bow and Phoenician legend; very fine, *rare*. 12.

SASSANIDÆ.

- ^{13°} 1269 Sapor I., A.D. 240. Drachm. Bust of king in armor, to right; head in crown, surmounted by a globe; rev., sacred altar of the Ghebers, or fire worshipers, a soldier in armor on either side: fine, *rare*. 14.

CAPPADOCIA.

- ^{36°} 1270 Ariarthes VI. (Epiphanes), B.C. 130. Drachm. Laureated head to right; rev., Minerva standing, with hasta and buckler in one hand and a Victory in the other; *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΘΗΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ*; very fine, *rare*. 12.
^{10°} 1271 Ariobarzanes III., B.C. 51. Drachm. Head to right; rev., similar; *ΑΡΙΟΒΑΡΖΑΝΟΥ* etc.; fine, *rare*. 10.

BACTRIA.

- ^{out} 1272 Menander, B.C. 161. Didrachm. Helmeted head to right; *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΗΝΑΝΤΡΟΥ*; rev., owl; Bactrian legend; fine, square, *very rare*. 13 x 13.

GREEK COPPER.

- ^{72°} 1273 Ptolemy II, (Philadelphus,) B.C. 285. Laureated head to right; rev., eagle on thunderbolt: *BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΗΤΟΔΕΜΗΟΥ*; thick coin, of the largest size; obv. a little corroded, but in good condition for the piece, *very rare*. 29.
³⁰ 1274 Same. Similar; not as thick; barely fair, and poor. 2 pieces. 23 and 24.

- 40 1275 Ptolemy IX, (Alexander I,) B.C. 107. Head with elephant-skin head-dress; rev., eagle, with head turned, regarding a cornucopia; red patina, fair. 16.
- 21 1276 Same. Others; varieties; one has fine deep green patination; desirable lot. 3 pieces. 14 to 8.
- 15 1277 Prusias II, B.C. 187. Helmeted head to left; rev., *HPOYΣΙΟΥ*; figure indistinct; poor, *rare*. 18.
- 6 1278 Agathocles, B.C. 247. Head of Artemis to right; *ΣΩΤΕΙΠΑ*; rev., thunderbolt; *ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ*; fine. 14.
- 21 1279 Alexander III, B.C. 336. Head in lion-skin head-dress; rev., sphinx; rev., lion; and another; good lot. 4 pieces. 12.
- 20 1280 Macedonia, Province. Head of Ceres to left; rev., dolphin and shell; patinated, fine. 10.
- 26 1281 Antiochus VI, B.C. 145. Radiated head to right; rev., elephant; dentillated, fine. 2 pieces. 14.
- 15 1282 Same. Head; rev., Apollo; rev., Hercules; rev., Pallas; very fair. 3 pieces. 16 to 11.
- 21 1283 Syracuse. Head of Hercules; rev., thunderbolt; *ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ*; rev., Pallas. Head of Apollo; rev., Dioscuri; first two pat. and fine; last two good; very desirable lot. 4 pieces. 14.
- 21 1284 Same. Head of Proserpine; rev., wheel with four spokes; *ΣΥΡΡΗ* between two angles, and a dolphin in each of the others; fine. 4 pieces. 12.
- 25 1285 Panormus, Sicily. Head of Ceres to left; rev., horse stepping to right, his head turned back; very fair. 4 pieces. 14.
- 20 1286 Same. Obv., similar; rev., bust of a horse; good. 6 pieces. 14.
- 18 1287 Same; obv., similar; rev., horse regarding a star; rev., horse galloping; rev., horse standing in front of a tree; varieties. 8 pieces. 12 to 16.
- 23 1288 Neapolis, Campania. Head to left, *ΝΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ*; rev., Bucentaur to right, crowned by a Victory; good. 12.
- 22 1289 Corinth, Achaia. Head of Lais; rev., Pegasus; head of Pallas; varieties; good lot. 3 pieces. 12 to 16.
- 22 1290 Teanum, Campania. Helmeted head of Pallas; rev., cock and star, *ΤΙΑΝΟ*; beautiful pea-green pat. 12.
- 35 1291 Sinope, Paphlagonia. Head; rev., eagle with wings displayed; *ΣΙΝΟ*; good, *rare*. 12.

- 4 1292 Selge, Pisidia. Head of Hercules to right; rev., thunderbolt; rev., thunderbolt and bow ΣΕ; fine, especially the latter, which has deep pea-green pat. 2 pieces. 7.
- 5 1293 Smyrna, Ionia. Head to right; rev., Homer seated; legend indistinct; only fair, *rare*. 18.
- 6 1294 Same. Different head, in wreath; rev., similar; ΣΜΥΡΝΑΙΩΝ; good, *rare*. 14.
- 20 1295 Murgis, Baetica. Head to right, dolphin behind; rev., cavalier, with spear in rest, charging to right; legend in ex.; pat., good, *rare*. 15.
- 4 1296 Bilbilis, Tarraconensis. Large laureated head to right; rev., horseman charging to right; fine lot, one pea-green pat.; scarce. 3 pieces. 17.
- 3 1297 Small collection of selected Greek coins, mostly of small size. Obverse of most of them is a head; rev., horse, lion's head, spear-head, peacock, serpents, sow, prow, eagle, tripod, etc., etc. Valuable and interesting little assortment, many of them very rare. 18 pieces. 6 to 15.
- 0 1298 Another assortment. Contains coins of Smyrna, Macedonia, Parthia, etc. Very desirable, mostly small. 16 pieces. Mostly size 4 to 8, two size 13.
- 3 1299 Persia. Shah Shamus Ud-din. Copper coin from dies of gold rupee; king on horseback; rev., sacred bull; fine, *very rare*. 10.
- 5 1300 Rhegium, Bruttium. Head of Janus; rev., Apollo seated, ΡΗΓΙΝΩΝ; dark green pat., fine, *rare*. 16.
- 3 1301 Illeria. Laureated head to right; rev., soldier to left, and another; fine. 2 pieces. 8.
- 1 1302 Berenice. 2 pieces. 17, 18.
- 1 1303 Numidian. Bearded head of Juba I; rev., horse running; very good. 18.
- 0 1304 Campana. Head of Mercury; rev., a prow; good. 13.
- 1 1305 Carteia. Head of Neptune; rev., a dolphin; good. 12.
- 5 1306 Bruttium. Head of Minerva; rev., Victory crowning a trophy; MB; fine, beautifully patinated. 17.
- 5 1307 Hiero II. Head of Jupiter; rev., a trident; fine. 13.
- 1 1308 Tauromenia. Portrait; rev., a bull; good. 13.
- 1 1309 Gades. Head of Hercules; rev., fishes; MB; good. 16.
- 1 1310 Syracuse. Diademed head, facing left; rev., horseman with spear; good. 17.
- 2 1311 Uncertain. Laureated head, bearded, facing left; rev., a horse running; fair. 17.

ROMAN FAMILY DENARII, ETC.

The size, though often given, is usually sufficiently indicated by the denomination. All are silver denarii unless otherwise mentioned.

- 80 1312 Aburia. Head of Minerva, "Gem"; rev., Victory in a quadriga, "M Aburi Roma"; very fine, *rare*. 11.
- 45 1313 Aelia. Head of Minerva; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback, "P. Paetus Roma"; fine. 12.
- 85 1314 Aemilia. Veiled head of Concord; rev., a figure erecting a trophy, three captives in front; very fine. 12.
- 75 1315 Aemilia. The King of Arabia kneeling by a camel; rev., a figure in a quadriga; fine, *rare*. 12.
- 75 1316 Afrania. Head of Minerva; rev., Victory in a biga; "Afra Roma"; very fine indeed, *rare*. 12.
- 30 1317 Annia. Hands joined; rev., "S. C. III Vir." SB; fine.
- 45 1318 Antestia. Head of Rome; monogram; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback, a dog following; fine. 12.
- 42 1319 Antonia. A galley; rev., the Roman eagle between two standards; fair. 12.
- 42 1320 Antonia. Head of Jupiter, facing right; rev., Victory in a quadriga; pierced; good. 12.
- 32 1321 Apronia. SB; fine. 11.
- 55 1322 Aquilia. Head of Virtue in casque; rev., a soldier raising a woman who is kneeling at his feet; dentilated, fine. 12.
- 105 1323 Aquilia. Fine large head of Apollo Phoebus, with radiated crown; rev., Diana in biga, crescent and four stars in field; M. AQUIL ROMA; fine.
- 110 1324 Atilia. Head of Minerva; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback, "Roma"; very fine. 12.
- 70 1325 Aurelia. Head of Minerva; rev., Mars naked in a biga casting a spear; dentilated, fine. 13.
- 60 1326 Baenia. Head of Minerva to left; rev., Apollo in a quadriga; fine. 13.
- 55 1327 Baenia. Helmeted head of Minerva to left; TAMPI; rev., quadriga; good.
- 48 1328 Betelienus. SB; fine.
- 110 1329 Caecilia. Youthful head of Apollo; rev., Victory crowning a figure seated on shields; fine. 13.
- 1330 Caesia. Head to left; rev., two figures with a dog between them, head of Vulcan above; fine, *rare*. 13.

- + 1331 Calpurnia. Head of Apollo; rev., Victory standing. Quinarius; good, scarce. 10.
- 1332 Calpurnia. Head of Saturn to right; rev., the Quaestors Piso and Caepio seated between two ears of corn; very fine, scarce. 13.
- 1333 Carvilia. Head of Minerva, with thunderbolt beneath; rev., quadriga driven at full speed; very fine. 12.
- 1334 Cassia. Head of Apollo; rev., eagle on a thunderbolt; fine, scarce. 13.
- 1335 Cassia. Head to right; rev., a figure in a quadriga; "C. Cassi Roma"; very good. 12.
- 1336 Cipia. Head of Rome; "M. Cipi M. F."; rev., Victory in a biga; fine, scarce. 12.
- 1337 Claudia. Head of Rome; rev., Victory in a biga; fine. 12.
- 1338 Claudia. Same type; different dies; fine. 12.
- 1339 Claudia. Head of Apollo; rev., Diana Lucifera, between torches; "P. Clodius M. F."; very fine. 12.
- 1340 Clovia. Female head to right; "Caesar Dict."; rev., Minerva walking with shield; from the mint of Julius Caesar; MB; fine, *rare*.
- 1342 Cloulia. Head of Jupiter; rev., Victory crowning a trophy. Quinarius; fine. 10.
- + 1343 Coelia. Head of Minerva; rev., Victory in a biga; "C. Coel. Cald."; very fine. 12.
- 1344 Considia. Head of a female; rev., curule chair; "Con-sidi Paeti"; nearly fine. 12.
- 1345 Considia. Head of Minerva; rev., Victory in a quadriga, holding a branch; good. 12.
- 1346 Coponia. Head of Apollo; rev., a club covered with a lion's skin, between a bow and arrow; fair. 11.
- 1347 Cordia. Heads of the Dioscuri jugate; rev., a female holding a spear and scales, with an owl on her shoulder; fine. 13.
- 1348 Cordia. Head of Venus; rev., Cupid on a dolphin; fine. 12.
- 1349 Cornelia; rev., Victory in a biga; fine. 12.
- 1350 Cornelia; rev., Victory in biga; CN. LENTVL.; fair.
- 1351 Cornelia. Helmeted head; rev., "Roma"; Bacchus, Minerva and another figure, all standing; good. 12.
- 1352 Cornelia. Head; rev., Jupiter with thunderbolt and eagle; good. 11.
- 1353 Crepusia. Small youthful head facing right; rev., man on horseback with a lance; very fine. 11.

- 50 1354 Curiatia. Winged head of Minerva : rev., a female in a quadriga crowned by Victory : very good. 12.
- 65 1355 Curtia. Head of Rome : rev., Jupiter in a quadriga ; very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 130 1356 Didia. Head of Pallas : rev., two soldiers engaged in combat : very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 50 1357 Domitia. Head of Rome ; rev., Mars armed, in a biga : dentilated, fine. 12.
- 70 1358 Domitia. Head of Rome : rev., Jupiter in a quadriga : fine. 13.
- 110 1359 Domitia. Head : "Roma" ; rev., quadriga; CN. DOM. and one of Poreia ; fair. 2 pieees.
- 40 1360 Egnatuleia. Head of Apollo : rev., Victory crowning a trophy. Quinarius ; fine. 11.
- 115 1361 Fabia. Female head ; rev., Victory in a quadriga holding a branch ; good, scarce. 12.
- 15 1362 Fabia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Jupiter in a quadriga hurling a thunderbolt : very fine. 12.
- 50 1363 Fannia. Head of Rome : rev., Victory in a quadriga holding a wreath ; fine. 12.
- 45 1364 Fannia ; rev., Victory in a quadriga ; M FAN. CF. ; nearly fine.
- 45 1365 Farsuleia. Head of Juno ; rev., a warrior in a quadriga assisting another to ascend ; very good. 12.
- 115 1366 Flaminia : rev., Victory in biga ; FLMAL. : good.
- 15 1367 Flaminia. Head of Rome : rev., Victory in a biga at full speed : very fine. 12.
- 100 1368 Fonteia. Janus head ; rev., a galley with rowers : very fine, scarce. 13.
- 110 1369 Furia. Head of Ceres ; rev., a eurule chair between two fasces : very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 75 1370 Furia. Female with turreted crown ; rev., a eurule chair ; "Fourius" on the bar ; good, scarce. 13.
- 50 1371 Gellia. Head of Minerva within a garland : rev., two figures in a quadriga : fine. 12.
- 45 1372 Julia. Head of Juno, in coronet : rev., two captives seated under a trophy : in ex., CAESAR : very fine, scarce.
- 15 1373 Julia. Head of Rome : rev., Diana in a chariot drawn by cupids ; good, scarce. 11.
- 90 1374 Julia. Youthful winged head : rev., Victory in a biga ; very fine. 14.
- 15 1375 Junia. Head of Rome : rev., Victory in a biga ; fine. 12.

- 1376 Junia. Head of Piety ; rev., two hands joined holding a caduceus ; fine. 12.
- 1377 Junia. Head of Liberty to right ; LIBERTAS ; rev., Brutus walking between two lictors ; fine, scarce.
- 1378 Junia. Head of Servius Ahala ; AHALA ; rev., head of Brntus ; BRVTVS ; fine, scarce.
- 1379 Licinia. Youth launching a triple javelin ; rev., Minerva with spear and shield in a quadriga ; very fine. 13.
- 1380 Licinia ; rev., Mars in a biga, hurling spear ; L. LICIN. etc. ; fine.
- 1381 Livineia. Bare head to right ; rev., curule chair between six fasces : very fine, scarce. 13.
- 1382 Livineia. Bare head ; rev., modius between two ears of corn ; good. 12.
- 1383 Lollia. "Libertas," head to right ; rev., a table on a bridge, with three galleys below ; good. 12.
- 1384 Lucilia. Head of Rome with a garland ; rev., Victory in a biga ; very fine and *rare*. 13.
- 1385 Lucretia. Head of Minerva ; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback ; very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 1386 Lutatia. Head of Rome ; rev., a galley ; nearly fine. 12.
- 1387 Maenia. Head of Minerva : rev., Victory in a quadriga ; good. 12.
- 1388 Maiania. Head of Minerva : rev., Victory in a quadriga ; very fine. 12.
- 1389 Maiania. Head of Minerva ; equally fine. 12.
- 1390 Manlia. Head of Minerva ; rev., figure in a quadriga crowned by a Victory ; good. 12.
- 1391 Manlia. Head of Minerva in a wreath ; rev., a soldier galloping, with spear and shield ; fine, *rare*. 11.
- 1392 Manlia. Head of Apollo ; rev., Apollo in a four-horse chariot, a crescent to the right : very fine. 12.
- 1393 Marcia. Head of Apollo ; rev., statue on a column, Silenus holding a wine bladder ; fine. 12.
- 1394 Marcia. Head of Minerva : rev., Dioscuri on horseback ; fine. 13.
- 1395 Marcia. Head of female, "Roma" : rev., equestrian statue on an aqueduct ; fine. 12.
- 1396 Maria. Head of Rome : rev., Victory in a biga, ears of wheat under the horses ; good. 12.
- 1397 Maria. Head ; rev., a man driving two oxen ; good. 12.
- 1398 Minucia. Helmeted head ; rev., two soldiers in combat, another kneeling between them : fine. 12.

- 70 1399 Minucia. Head of Minerva ; rev., two figures standing by a column ; very fine. 12.
- 50 1400 Mussidia. Veiled head, "Concordia" ; rev., two figures in the Comitium ; fair. 12.
- 115 1401 Nonia. Head of Saturn ; rev., seated figure crowned by a Victory ; very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 90 1402 Norbanus. Head of Venus ; rev., fasces between an ear of corn and caduceus ; very fine. 12.
- 45 1403 Minucia ; rev., Victory in biga, MINV ; and one of Naevia, head of Venus ; rev., Victory in triuga, LXXXII above ; c. NAE BA. GB ; fair, and good. 2 pieces.
- 75 1404 Opeimia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Apollo in a biga ; nearly fine. 12.
- 55 1405 Papiria. Head of Minerva ; rev., Jupiter in a quadriga ; nearly fine. 13.
- 40 1406 Petillia. Bearded head ; rev., a temple ; poor, *rare*. 11.
- 100 1407 Pinaria. Head of Minerva ; rev., Victory in a biga ; fine. 12.
- 85 1408 Pinaria. Duplicate ; fine. 12.
- 40 1409 Pinaria ; rev., Victory in a biga ; and another ; fair. 2 pieces.
- 40 1410 Plaetoria. Head of Apollo ; rev., a winged caduceus ; good. 12.
- 90 1411 Plaetoria. Helmeted female bust ; rev., an eagle standing on a thunderbolt ; very fine indeed, *rare*. 12.
- 100 1412 Plaucia. Female head wearing the pileus ; rev., a goat, bow and quiver ; very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 115 1413 Poblicia. Female head in a cap ; rev., Hercules strangling a lion ; dentilated ; very fine. 12.
- 130 1414 Pompeia ; rev., Faustulus and fig tree, birds on branches, and Romulus and Remus suckling the wolf ; SEX PO FOST(ULUS). Very remarkable type ; good, *rare*.
- 50 1415 Pompeia. Curule chair ; rev., a curule chair ; fine, scarce. 12.
- 60 1416 Pomponia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Jupiter in a biga, casting a lance ; dentilated ; very fine. 13.
- 90 1417 Pomponia. Head of Apollo ; rev., two figures standing, a goat between them ; fine, scarce. 12.
- 55 1418 Porcia. Head of Minerva ; rev., figure in a quadriga ; very fine. 12.
- 50 1419 Porcia. Head of Bacchus ; rev., a Victory seated. Quinarius ; fine. 9.

- 1420 Porcia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Victory in a biga ; fine. 11.
- 1421 Porcia ; rev., Victory in biga ; c. CATO. ; fair.
- 1422 Postumia. Head of Diana ; rev., a man sacrificing at an altar, a bull in front ; very fine and *rare*. 13.
- 1423 Postumia. Head of Diana ; rev., a hound running ; fine. 11.
- 1424 Postumia. Head ; rev., the Dioscuri at a fountain ; fine. 12.
- 1425 Proelia. Head of Jupiter ; rev., figure marching with spear and buckler ; fine. 13.
- 1426 Proelia. Head in a goat-skin cap ; rev., figure in a biga, serpent rising from the ground ; fine. 12.
- 1427 Quinctia. Minerva ; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback, the Macedonian shield under them ; fine, *rare*. 10.
- 1428 Roscia. Head with goat-skin head-dress ; rev., female standing, serpent rising before her ; very fine, *rare*. 13.
- 1429 Rubria. Head ; rev., Victory before an altar. Quinarius ; good. 10.
- 1430 Rustia. Helmeted head of Mars ; rev., a ram standing ; fine, scarce. 13.
- 1431 Rutilia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Victory in a biga holding a garland ; fine. 11.
- 1432 Satricinus. Head of Minerva ; rev., the wolf walking : fine, *rare*. 12.
- 1433 Saufeia. Head of Minerva ; rev., Victory in a biga ; very fine. 11.
- 1434 Scribonia. Head of Bonus Eventus ; BON. EVENT. LIBU ; rev., altar ; PVTEAL. SCRIBON; fair.
- 1435 Scribonia. Young male head ; rev., an altar with a lyre at each side ; very fine. 12.
- 1436 Sergia. Head of Minerva ; rev., a horseman galloping, holding in his hand a human head and a sword ; fine. 13.
- 1437 Sentia ; rev., Jupiter in a quadriga, hurling a thunderbolt ; L. SATVRN ; and another ; good, and fair. 2 pcs.
- 1438 Sentia. Others ; varieties : fair. 2 pieces.
- 1439 Servilia. Helmeted head ; rev., the Dioscuri riding in different directions ; good. 12.
- 1440 Servilia. Head to right ; rev., two soldiers shaking hands ; extremely fine. 11.
- 1441 Sicinia. Diademed head of Apollo ; rev., a caduceus, garland and palm branch ; good, scarce. 12.

- 1442 Sulpicia. Accolated head; D. P. P.; rev., two soldiers with spears, making their vows over a sow; C. SVLPICI.; very interesting type; very good, *rare*. 11.
- 1443 Sulpicia. A veiled female head; rev., pontifical instruments; fine. 11.
- 1444 Terentia. Head of Minerva, a Victory behind; rev., Dioscuri on horseback; fine. 12.
- 1445 Thoria. Head of Juno with goat-skin; rev., a bull bounding; very fine. 13.
- 1446 Titia. Female head: rev., a Pegasus on pedestal; fine. 11.
- 1447 Tituria. A bearded head; rev., the rape of the Sabines; fine, *rare*. 13.
- 1448 Tituria. Bearded head; rev., two soldiers throwing their shields upon a woman; commemorates the perfidy of Tarpeia; very fine, *rare*. 12.
- 1449 Tituria. Bearded head; rev., a Victory crowning a trophy. Quinarius; fine. 9.
- 1450 Trebania. Head of Minerva; rev., Jupiter in a quadriga; very good. 12.
- 1451 Tullia. Head of Minerva, "Roma": rev., Victory in a quadriga; fine. 13.
- 1452 Volteia. Head of Rome; rev., Cybele in a car drawn by two lions; very good, scarce. 12.
- 1453 Volteia. Bearded head; rev., a temple with four columns; good. 12.
- 1454 Lot of Denarii. Various families; good and fine, one base. 6 pieces.
- 1455 Double Denarius. Head of Janus: rev., quadriga to right: ROMA; fine. 16.

IMPERIAL DENARII, ETC.

- 1456 Augustus, B. C. 27-14. Silver Medallion. Head of Augustus to right; IMP. CAESAR; rev., capricorn and cornucopia: AVGVSTVS. within olive wreath; fine, *rare*. 18.
- 1457 Julia, wife of Sabinus. A. D. 80. Head; rev., Concord seated; very good.
- 1458 Domitian, A. D. 81. Head to right; rev., "Imp. XXII. Cos XXVII Cens PPP.": very fine, scarce.
- 1459 Trajan, A. D. 98; rev., Bonns Eventus and Mars standing; good. 2 pieces.

- 1460 Trajan. Others, different reverses. 2 pieces.
- 1461 Trajan. Others; varieties; fair and poor; two pierced. 5 pieces.
- 1462 Hadrian, A.D. 117: rev., Moneta, and Fortune, standing; very good, and fair. 2 pieces.
- 1463 Hadrian; rev., Fortune; one of Vespasian; rev., Fortune; and one of Trajan; rev., Piety; fair. 3 pcs.
- 1464 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138; rev., Plenty seated; very fine.
- 1465 Antoninus Pius. Others, different reverses; and one of Trajan; rev., Plenty; fair. 3 pieces.
- 1466 Faustina, wife of Antoninus Pius. Different heads; rev., Eternity standing; fine.
- 1467 Faustina Jr., wife of M. Aurelius, A.D. 140; rev., two children, Commodus and Antoninus, in a bed, "Saeculi Felicit."; and one, rev. Laetitia standing; fine. 2 pieees.
- 1468 Septimus Severus, A.D. 193. Different heads; rev., Baechus standing, leopard at his feet: rev., Bonus Eventus, two children at his feet; good and fine. 2 ps.
- 1469 Caraealla, A. D. 211. Laureated head to right; rev., Liberality standing; Brit. type; fine.
- 1470 Elagabalus, A. D. 218. Head; rev., Plenty seated; fine.
- 1471 Elagabalus. Different head; rev., Apollo to left, star in field; "Conservator Aug."; fine, scarce.
- 1472 Elagabalus. Another variety; emperor as priest, saerificing before minute altar, near which is a bull, sun above; "Invictus Saeerdos Aug.": fine, scarce.
- 1473 Elagabalus. Another; young head; rev., Abundanee; and one of Faustina Jr.; fair. 2 pieees.
- 1474 Alexander Severus, A. D. 222; rev., emperor standing, globe in his hand; very fine.
- 1475 Alexander Severus. Different head; rev., Equity standing; fine.
- 1476 Julia Mamaea, mother of Alexander; rev., Fecundity; Julia standing with cornucopia and patera, the infant Alexander at her side; uncirculated and beautiful coin.
- 1477 Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus: rev., Venus standing; and one of Elagabalus; rev., Jupiter standing, standard to right, eagle at his feet; fair. 2 pes.
- 1478 Gordianus Pius III., A.D. 238. Radiated heads: rev., emperor to left, with spear and globe; rev., Laetitia standing; fine, and good. 2 pieces.

- 65 1479 Philip I., (the Arabian), A.D. 244. Radiated head ; rev., Annona standing ; uncirculated.
- 35 1480 Philip I. ; rev., Victory ; only fair.
- 112 1481 Philip II., A.D. 244. Radiated head ; rev., Philip standing, with spear and globe ; good.
- 39 1482 Volusianus, A.D. 252. Different heads ; rev., Piety and Felicity, standing ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 40 1483 Volusianus. Variety ; good.
- 55 1484 Gallienus, A.D. 253. Radiated head ; rev., two captives seated under a trophy ; GERMANIA, etc. ; fine, rare.
- 115 1485 Cornelia Salonina, wife of Gallienus ; rev., Juno Regina standing and Vesta seated ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 38 1486 Valerianus, A. D. 253. Varieties ; good. 3 pieces.
- 55 1487 Postumus, A. D. 258. Different heads : rev., Neptune and Hercules standing ; fine, rare. 2 pieces.
- 40 1488 Marcus Claudius Tacitus, A. D. 275 ; rev., "Clementia Temp." and "Victoria Aug." ; good. 2 pieces.
- 80 1489 Maximianus, A. D. 285 ; rev., "Pax. Augusta." ; fine.
- 50 1490 Bust to left ; young head ; rev., sacerdotal implements ; good, but legend nearly illegible.
- 37 1491 Lot of Denarii of various emperors, including Probus, Gallienus, Salomina, Postumus, Gordian III., Septimus Severus, Valerian, etc. ; very good lot. 17 pcs.
- 50 1492 Crispina. Bust ; rev., Hilarity standing : good.
- 55 1493 Diocletianus. Head : Jupiter seated, holding a Victory. Billon : fine.
- 80 1494 Flavius Valens : rev., Rome seated, holding a Victory. Quinarius ; extra fine.

ROMAN BRONZE.

AS AND ITS SUB-DIVISIONS.

- ou 1495 Hatria. Large head, front face, hair in curl, H-AT ; rev., dogs curled up : in exceptionally good condition, fine green patina, *very rare*. 52. *Of the largest size, weight 13 oz.*
- 50 1496 Rome. Head of Janus ; rev., prow above ; fine, deeply patinated. .40.
- 30 1497 Rome. Similar, reduced type : very good. 30.
- 30 1498 Rome. Smallest size, similar type, thin die ; fair. 21.

- 6 1499 Antestia. Similar; rev., (AN)TESTI.; deep green pat., very good. 20.
- s 1500 Triens, Ardea. Right hand, fingers outspread to left; rev., left hand same, to right; deep patina, very good, *rare*. 25.
- c 1501 Albe. Quadrans. Dog running to left, below; rev., wheel with six spokes, between spokes; red and green patina, very good, *rare*. 25.
- + 1502 Rome. Quadrans. Head of Hercules; rev., prow. ; fair. 12.
- v 1503 Thaurea. Quadrans. Bust of Bucentaur to right, club and behind; rev., bull bounding to left, club and above; very good, *rare*. 17.
- v 1504 Ardea. Sextans. Shell, club, and below; rev., interior of shell, club below; fine, *rare*. 22.
- s 1505 Sextans. A shell; rev., a shell; early type, *rare*. 18.

ROMAN BRASS.

- s 1506 Augustus, B.C. 27. Heads of Augustus and Agrippa, back to back; "Imp. Divi F."; rev., crocodile chained to a palm tree; COL. NEM. (colony of Nemausus). MB; patinated, fine.
- s 1507 The same. MB; still finer.
- + 1508 Same; and one of Julia, struck for some Greek province. MB; good. 2 pieces.
- 1508a Same. Head to right; "Octavianus Caesar"; rev., female seated by an altar; "Securitas Populi Romani"; bronze medallion, *false*, very fine.
- 1509 Same. The emperor in a quadriga of elephants; rev., "S. C. Caesar Divi Aug." etc. GB; good. 19.
- s 1510 Same. Head to left; "Divus Augustus S. C."; rev., the empress seated. MB; fine. 18.
- v 1511 Same. Like 1506, but the busts are larger. MB; fine. 17.
- v 1512 Livia (wife of Augustus.) Head to right; "Salus Augusta"; rev., "S. C." etc. MB; finely patinated, fair, scarce. 18.
- 3 1513 Agrippa, B. C. 63-A. D. 12. Head to left; M. Agrippa. L. P. Cos. III.; rev., Neptune standing, "S-C." MB; finely patinated, *rare*.
- 1514 Same. MB; nearly as fine, *rare*.

- § 1515 Agrippa. Head to left; "M. Agrippa L. F. Cos. III." ; rev., Neptune standing; "S. C." MB; fine.
- ¶ 1516 Tiberius, B.C. 42-A.D. 37. "Ti. Caesar Divi Aug. T. Aug." etc.; rev., "Divo Augusto S. P. Q. R." ; "Ob Cives Ser." within a wreath. GB; fine.
- ¶ 1517 Same. Head; "Ti. Caesar Divi," etc.; rev., "S. C. Pontifex Maximus," etc. MB; fine.
- ¶ 1518 Drusus, A.D. 20. Heads to left; "Drusus Caesar," etc.; rev., "S. C. Pontif. Tribun. Potest. Iter." ; varieties; very good. MB. 3 pieces.
- ¶ 1519 Drusus. "S. C. Drusus Caesar," etc.; rev., the two sons of Drusus on two cornucopias, with a eaduceus between them. GB; fair, scarce.
- ¶ 1520 Same. Head of Drusus, Sr.; rev., "S C. Pontif. Tribun." etc. MB; fine.
- ¶ 1521 Antonia, wife of Drusus, Sr. Head of the empress; rev., Claudius standing, holding the simpulum. MB; fine.
- ¶ 1522 Germanicus, B.C. 15, A.D. 19. Laureated head to right; rev., the prince on horsebaek; "Imp. VIII. Cos. III. P.P." ; very good. Paduan. GB.
- ¶ 1523 Germanicus. Head to left; rev., the emperor seated on trophies. SB; in ordinary condition.
- ¶ 1524 Same. Head of Germanicus; rev., "S. C. Caesar Aug. Germanicus," etc. MB; fine.
- ¶ 1525 Agrippina Senior, wife of Germanicus. Her head facing left; rev., "S. C. Ti. Claud. Caesar," etc. GB; patinated, fine.
- ¶ 1526 Same; rev. has countermark in panel. GB; very good.
- ¶ 1527 Nero and Drusus, sons of Germanicus, A.D. 7 and 8-32 and 33. The two princes on horsebaek to right; "Nero et Drusus Caesares"; rev., "C. Caesar Aug. Germanicus," etc.; has been gilded. MB; good, *rare*.
- ¶ 1528 Caius (Caligula), A.D. 12-41. Head of Caligula; rev., the emperor addressing five soldiers. GB; obv. good, rev. fair.
- ¶ 1529 Same. Piety seated, holding a patera; rev., Caligula and two assistants saerificing before a temple; *false*. GB; rare.
- ¶ 1530 Same. Head; rev., Vesta seated with hasta and annulet. MB; very fine, scarce.
- ¶ 1531 Claudius, B.C. 10-A.D. 54. Laureated head to right; "Ti. Claudius Caesar"; rev., female; "Spes. Augusta." Paduan. GB; fine.

- 1532 Same. Younger head to left; rev., emperor seated on a curule chair with hasta and patera; "Civitatibus Asiae Restitutis." Paduan. GB; very good.
- 1533 Same. Variety: head to right; rev., emperor standing. GB; very fair, *rare*.
- 1534 Same. Head to left; rev., "Constantia Augusta." MB; fair.
- 1535 Same. Head to left; rev., Liberty standing; "Libertas Augusta." MB; fine.
- 1536 Same. Head of Clandius; rev., Minerva standing with spear and shield. MB; fine.
- 1537 Nero, A. D. 54. Head to right, "Nero," etc.; rev., Port of Ostium. GB; very good, *rare*.
- 1538 Nero. Head to right; rev., temple of Janus closed. MB; deep green pat., good.
- 1539 Nero. Radiated head to right; *NEPO KII*, etc. in Greek; rev., draped bust of Poppaea to right, *ΗΟΗ-Η.Η.Ι ΣΕΒΑΣ*; very fine Greek Imperial Tetradrachm; *rare*.
- 1540 Galba, A. D. 68. Head of Galba; rev., soldiers standing faeing; "Honos et Virtus." GB; good, scarce.
- 1541 Same. Head; rev., goddess standing; "Diva Augusta." MB; good.
- 1542 Otho, A. D. 69. Head to right; "Imp. Otho. Caesar. Aug. Tri. Pot."; rev., an altar; emperor on one side, citizens, soldiers and standards on the other; "Seeuritas. P. R." Paduan. GB; very fine.
- 1543 Vitellius, A.D. 69. Head; rev., Liberty standing; "Libertas Restituta." MB; only fair.
- 1544 Vespasian, A. D. 69. Laureated head to left; "Imp. Caes. Vesp." etc.; rev., eaptives seated under a date palm, Vespasian to left; *JVIDAEA CAPTA*. GB; fine, *doubtful*.
- 1545 Vespasian. Heads to right; rev., eagle: varieties. MB; very good and fair. 2 pieces.
- 1546 Vespasian. Others; no duplicates. MB; fair. 2 pcs.
- 1547 Same. Head; rev., Faith standing; "Fides." MB; good.
- 1548 Same. Head; rev., "Seeuritas Publica." MB; fine.
- 1549 Domitian, A.D. 81. Laureated head to right; rev., Jupiter standing with hasta and thunderbolt: "Jovi. Conservatus." MB; good.
- 1550 Same. Head laureated and faeing right: rev., Jupiter seated and holding a Victory; "Jovi Victori." GB; fine, scarce.

- 26 1551 Same. Head to right, with inscription ; rev., Victory erecting a trophy. MB ; fine.
- 42 1552 Nerva, A.D. 96. Head to right ; rev., Fortune standing. MB ; patinated, fine.
- 35 1553 Trajan, A.D. 98. Different heads to right ; rev., Plenty standing ; rev., "S. P. Q. R.; Optimus Principi." GB ; very good, one golden bronze. 2 pieces.
- 50 1554 Same. Head to right ; rev., Felicity standing. GB ; fine, scarce.
- 25 1555 Same. Head to right ; rev., goddess seated ; "S. P. Q. R. Optimus Principi S. C." MB ; finely patinated.
- 26 1556 Same. Head of Trajan ; rev., figure standing. SB ; very fine.
- 110 1557 Same. Draped bust to right, head laureated ; rev., figure of Harpocrates ; head of Jupiter Serapis to left, and Juno (or Isis) to right, an eagle and L I H (18) below. Struck for Egypt. GB ; fine, *rare*.
- 238 1558 Same. Greek Imperial Tetradraehm. Laureated head to right, eagle and club below ; *ΑΙΤΟΚΡ. ΚΑΙC. ΝΕP. ΤΡΑΙΑΝΟC*, etc. ; rev., Antioch personified as a female seated, her foot on a captive, etc. Struck for Antioch ; fine, *rare*.
- 100 1559 Tetradrachm. Another ; laureated head to right, and inscription ; rev., Victory and monogram ; fine.
- 50 1560 Hadrian, A.D. 117. Laureated head to right ; rev., Fortune and Hadrian shaking hands. GB ; very good, *rare*.
- 145 1561 Same ; rev., Fortune seated ; "Cos. III." ; in ex., "Fort." GB ; rcd, good.
- 155 1562 Same ; rev., Justice standing. GB ; obv. fine, rev. good.
- 20 1563 Same ; rev., Spain personified as a female reclining ; "Hispania." MB ; very fair.
- 55 1564 Same. Head of Hadrian ; rev., Victoria marching with a trophy ; "Victoria Aug." GB ; very fine indeed.
- 140 1565 Same. Head facing right ; rev., Equity standing. GB ; very fine.
- 51 1566 Sabina. Head ; rev., Coneord seated ; "Coneordia Aug." ; S. C. in exergue. MB ; beautifully patinated.
- 55 1567 Aelius, A.D. 135. Head ; "Aelius Caesar" ; rev., two figures standing. GB ; fair.
- 22 1568 Same. Varieties. MB ; fair and poor. 3 pieces.
- 47 1569 Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138. Head to right ; "Divvs Antonivs" ; rev., funeral pyre of four tiers, surmounted by a statue of Antoninus in a quadriga ; "Consecratio." GB ; very good.

- 1570 Same. Laureated head to right; rev., figure of Roma seated to left, with spear, leaning on a buckler, poised on a prow. GB; fine, scarce.
- 1571 Same; rev., two cornucopias joined, a child issuing from each. GB; good.
- 1572 Same; rev., temple with eight columns. MB; poor, patinated.
- 1573 Same. Varieties; good and poor. SB. 2 pieces.
- 1574 Faustina, Señr., A.D. 141; rev., Hilaritas and Annona; very good and fair. GB. 2 pieces.
- 1575 Same. Head of Faustina; rev., goddess standing; "S C." GB; very fine, scarce.
- 1576 Same. Head; rev., Piety standing; "Consecratio S. C." GB; fair.
- 1577 Same. Head to right; "Diva Faustina"; rev., seated figure; "S. C." etc. MB; patinated, fine.
- 1578 Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161; rev., Hygeia standing before an altar, feeding a serpent; GB; fine.
- 1579 Same. Similar, but different head; good. GB.
- 1580 Same. Head of Aurelius facing right; rev., Mars standing; "Cos. III." GB; fine.
- 1581 Same. Head; rev., Victory inscribing "Vie. Ger." on a pedestal. MB; fine.
- 1582 Same. Head; rev., similar to last. MB; good.
- 1583 Same. Head with spiked crown; rev., two emperors standing. MB; very fine.
- 1584 Faustina Junior. Head to right; rev., Juno standing. SB; fine, beautifully patinated.
- 1585 Lueius Verus, A.D. 161. Fine head to right; "Divvs Verus;" rev., eagle seated on a roek; "Consecratio;" GB; very fine, but has been tooled, *rare*.
- 1586 Same. Draped bust to right, head laureated: rev., emperor seated on a corselet, crowned by a Victory, receiving some object from a herald; GB; fine. Paduan.
- 1587 Same. Head of L. Verus to the right; rev., Verus and Aurelius joining hands; "Cos. II." "Concord. August. Tr. P. S. C." GB; extra fine.
- 1588 Same. Like preceding, but smaller. MB; very fine.
- 1589 Lueilla. Head to right; rev., Venus standing; "Venus S C." GB; nearly fine.
- 1590 Commodus, A.D. 180; rev., female standing; GB; poor.

- 1591 Same. Head to right, in lion's-skin head-dress ; rev., bow, quiver, and club of Hercules ; "Hereules Romano Augustus" ; fine, very thick medallion. Paduan. 25.
- 1592 Same. Head facing right ; rev., Liberty standing. GB ; very good.
- 1593 Same. Head to right ; rev., Abundanee seated, holding a branch. GB ; fine.
- 1594 Same. Head ; rev., Health standing, feeding a serpent. MB : fine, scarce.
- 1595 Crispina, wife of Commodus. Head to right ; rev., Piety standing ; GB ; very good.
- 1596 Crispina. Others ; varieties. GB. 2 pieces.
- 1597 Same. Head to right ; rev., Coneord seated ; "Coneordia S. C." GB ; nearly fine.
- 1598 Same. Head ; rev., goddess standing. MB ; fair.
- 1599 Clodius Albinus, A. D. 196 ; rev., Health standing. GB ; fair, *rare*.
- 1600 Same. Head to right ; rev., goddess standing. GB ; fine, scarce.
- 1601 Septimus Sevrus, A. D. 193 ; rev., Fortune standing. GB ; good.
- 1602 Same. Head to right ; radiated erown ; rev., Victory. MB ; fair, scaree type.
- 1603 Same. Head ; rev., figure standing, to right. MB ; good.
- 1604 Pescennius Niger, A. D. 195. Laureated head to right ; "Imp. Caes. Pescen. Niger. Isti. Aug." ; rev., Fortune standing ; "Fortunae Redvei." SB ; extremely fine ; doubtful.
- 1605 Severus Alexander, A. D. 222 ; rev., emperor standing, with hasta and globe ; and two others. GB ; good. 3 pieces.
- 1606 Julia Domna ; rev., Juno standing ; "Junonem." GB ; fine, very scarce.
- 1607 Same ; rev., goddess standing ; "Hilaritas," etc. MB ; patinated, good.
- 1608 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) ; rev., a soldier holding a Victory, a captive at his feet. GB ; good.
- 1609 Same ; rev., Providenee standing. MB ; fine.
- 1610 Geta. Head of Geta ; rev., Diana standing, holding a Vietory ; "Col. Cos. Antiochi." GB ; fine, *rare*.
- 1611 Same. Head of Geta ; rev., goddess seated with shield and branch ; "Pontif. Cos. II. S. C." MB ; good.

- § 1612 Diadumenianus. MB; poor.
- 1613 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus); rev., female seated between standards. GB; good, scarce.
- § 1614 Same; rev., Mars marching with spear and trophy. MB; fair.
- § 1615 Julia Maesa. Head of J. Maesa; rev., goddess seated. GB; in ordinary condition.
- 1616 Alexander Severus. Head to right; rev., goddess standing. MB; poor.
- 1617 Julia Mamaea, mother of Alex. Severus; rev., Vesta standing. GB; very good.
- § 1618 Same. Head; rev., Felicity leaning on a column. GB; good.
- 1619 Same; rev., goddess leaning on a column, and holding a caduceus. MB; good.
- 1620 Same; rev., Peace standing. GB; fine.
- 1621 Same; rev., Victory marching. MB; good.
- 1622 Maximinus I., A.D. 235. Draped bust to right; rev., Victory to right. GB; fine green pat., very good.
- 1623 Same; rev., Peace; rev., Victory to left, at her feet a captive; "Victoria Germanica"; good. GB. 2 pcs.
- § 1624 Balbinus. Draped bust to right; "Imp. Caes. Balb. Aug."; rev., goddess standing. GB; very fine.
- 1625 Pupienus. Head to right; rev., Victory standing: "Victoria Aug. S. C." GB; fine.
- 1626 Gordianus Africanus, Junior. Head of Gordian; rev., a soldier between two standards; "Fides Militum." GB; fair, *rare*.
- 1627 Gordianus Pius III., A.D. 238; rev., Jupiter; rev., Eternity, and "Fides Militum" GB; very good, desirable lot. 3 pieces.
- § 1628 Same; rev., Eternity; MB. fine.
- 1629 Same; rev., Peace marching; "Pax Aeterna." GB; fine.
- § 1630 Same; rev., Peace seated. GB; very fine.
- § 1631 Same; rev., Liberty standing. GB; fine.
- 1632 Philip I, (the Arabian,) A.D. 244. Laureated head to right; rev., eagle. Greek Imperial Tetradrachm, struck at and for Alexandria; fine, scarce.
- § 1633 Same; rev., Abundance standing; "Annona Aug. S. C." GB; good.
- § 1634 Same; rev., Eternity standing; "Nobilitas Aug. S. C." GB; fine.

- 51 1635 Mareia Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip. Bust to right; rev., Coneord seated; GB. deep green patina, fine.
- 1636 Same; rev., Coneord seated. GB; very fine, patinated.
- 41 1637 Same; rev., "Pudicitia Aug. S. C." GB; fine.
- 1638 Same; rev., hippopotamus to right; GB. very fair.
- 20 1639 Same; rev., "Pudicitia Aug."; GB. very fair.
- 1640 Philippus Junior. Head; rev., female standing between two standards. GB; fine.
- 35 1641 Trajanus Deeius. Head of Deeius; rev., the emperor holding an ensign. GB; fair.
- 35 1642 Same; rev., Peace seated. GB; good.
- 70 1643 Volusianus. Head; rev., Peace standing. GB; good.
- 28 1644 Valerianus; rev., figure standing; "S. C." GB; fair.
- 15 1645 Gallienus, A. D. 253. Radiated heads to right; rev., panther and deer; varieties; SB; fine. 3 pieces.
- 30 1646 Same; rev., goddess standing. GB.
- 20 1647 Salonina. Head; rev., goddess standing. GB; poor.
- 55 1648 Same; rev., female and child. SB; fine.
- 55 1649 Same; rev., a stag. SB; fine.
- 55 1650 Postumus. Crowned head to right; rev., soldier standing. GB; good.
- 20 1651 Same: rev., a soldier marching. SB; good.
- 15 1652 Victorinus, A. D. 265. Radiated head; rev., Health. Others of Claudius Gothicus; Tetricus; Maximianus; Rome, rev., wolf suckling the twins; and six others. Very desirable lot. SB; good. 14 pieces.
- 70 1653 Tetricus Junior. Goddess standing. SB; fair.
- 70 1654 Claudius Gothicus. Head: rev.. goddess standing. SB; fine.
- 70 1655 Same: rev., an altar. SB; fine.
- 55 1656 Aurelian, A. D. 275. Mailed bust to right; rev.. Aurelian and Severina, his wife, clasping hands. MB; fine leek green pat., fine.
- 20 1657 Same; rev., the emperor and Jupiter standing. SB; very fine, scarce.
- 20 1658 Same; rev., the Sun and another figure standing. SB; fine.
- 35 1659 Severina. Head; rev., Venus standing. SB; fine. *rare.*
- 21 1660 Tacitus, A.D. 275. Mailed bust to right; revs., Equity, Providence and Victory standing, one pierced. MB; good. 3 pieces.
- 35 1661 Same; rev., soldier with buckler. SB; very fine.

- 1662 Florianus. Head; rev., Felicity standing, holding a caduceus. SB; very fine.
- 1663 Probus, A.D. 276; rev., female standing. MB; good and fair, one pierced. 2 pieces.
- 1664 Same; rev., Peace standing. SB; very fine.
- 1665 Same. Bust of Probus in regal robes; rev., a soldier marching with olive branch. SB; very fine indeed.
- 1666 Carus. Head; rev., Peace standing. SB; very fine.
- 1667 Same. Crowned head; rev., Peace standing; "Pax Exercitus." SB; good.
- 1668 Numerianus. Head; rev., Providence standing. SB; very fine.
- 1669 Same; rev., Jupiter standing, holding a Victory. SB; very fine, *rare*.
- 1670 Diocletianus, A.D. 284; revs., Equity and Bonus Eventus standing. GB; fair. 2 pieces.
- 1671 Same; rev., emperor standing holding globe, leaning on hasta, Victory above, soldier to left; "Concordia Militum," etc.; varieties. MB; good. 3 pieces.
- 1672 Same; rev., a genius standing, the sun at the right. MB; fine.
- 1673 Same; another rev. MB; very fine.
- 1674 Same; rev., Moneta standing. MB; very fine.
- 1675 Maximianus Hercules. Head of Maximian; rev., the genius standing. MB; very fine.
- 1676 Same; rev., different. MB; fine.
- 1677 Carausius. Head; rev., Peace standing; "Pax Aug." SB; very good and *rare*.
- 1678 Allectus. Head to right; rev., female standing; "Fides Militum." SB; good, scarce.
- 1679 Constantinus I., Chlorus. Head to right; rev., the genius standing. MB; very fine.
- 1680 Same; rev., female seated; "Fides Militum." MB; very fine.
- 1681 Same; rev., Providence standing. SB; very fine.
- 1682 Maximianus, A.D. 305; rev., "Geni Populi Romani," and Plenty; varieties. GB; good. 5 pieces.
- 1683 Maximianus. Head; rev., the genius standing; "Genio Pop." etc. MB; fine.
- 1684 Same; rev., Moneta standing. MB; very fine.
- 1685 Same; rev., Jupiter Serapis standing. MB; very fine.
- 1686 Same; rev., soldiers joining hands, a Victory between them. SB; fine.

- 52 1687 Severus II., A.D. 306 ; rev., Mars armed and bearing a trophy ; and another. GB ; good. 2 pieces.
- 35 1688 Maximinus Daza. Mailed bust to right ; rev., genius standing. MB ; fine.
- 50 1689 Maxentius. Head to right ; rev., two figures standing with their horses. MB ; fine.
- 32 1690 Same ; rev., statue of Rome in a temple. MB ; fine.
- 32 1691 Licinius Senior ; A. D. 307 ; rev., Jupiter standing, and holding a Victory, an eagle at his feet. SB ; very fine.
- 27 1692 Same ; rev., same, but the eoin is of smaller size. SB ; fine.
- 35 1693 Lieinius Junior. A. D. 317 ; head ; rev., the Sun standing. SB ; fine.
- 20 1694 Same ; rev., genius standing. SB ; fine.
- 24 1695 Constantine (the Great,) A.D. 323. Medallion ; bust to right ; rev., emperor on horseback, fighting a soldier ; poor. 22.
- 15 1696 Same ; rev., genius standing. MB ; good.
- 22 1697 Same ; rev., "Soli Junet." etc. SB ; fine.
- 20 1698 Same ; rev., the gate of a city. SB ; very fine.
- 20 1699 Same ; rev., soldiers standing with ensigns. SB ; fair.
- 20 1700 Same ; rev., erowned figure standing. SB ; fine.
- 20 1701 Same ; rev., "Vot. X" in a garland. SB ; fine.
- 30 1702 Same ; rev., the twins and wolf. SB ; fine.
- 20 1703 Same. Helmeted head ; rev., Victory with a spear and buckler. SB ; extra fine.
- 20 1704 Crispus, A.D. 323 ; rev., an altar. SB ; good.
- 22 1705 Same ; rev., the prinee standing. SB ; fine.
- 20 1706 Same ; rev., the gate of a eity. SB ; fine.
- 14 1707 Constans. Head ; rev., soldier with banner and two eaptives. MB ; very fine.
- 22 1708 Same ; rev., two soldiers with spears and standards. SB ; very fine.
- 20 1709 Constantine II., A. D. 337 ; rev., soldier transfixing a fallen enemy with a spear ; varieties. MB. 6 pieees.
- 32 1710 Same ; a soldier slaying a fallen horseman. MB ; fine.
- 20 1711 Same ; soldiers with spear and ensign. SB ; fine. 2 pes.
- 20 1712 Same ; others, various obv. and rev. ; good lot. MB. 8 pieces.
- 20 1713 Same ; others, different. 6 pieces.
- 20 1714 Same ; others. SB. 2 pieees.

- 20 1715 Magnentius, A. D. 350; rev., two figures of Victory bearing a shield inscribed VOT. MVLT.; and another. MB; good. 4 pieces.
- 35 1716 Same; rev., large monogram of Christ. SB; fine.
- 20 1717 Decentius. Head; rev., Victory supporting a buckler. SB; fair.
- 10 1718 Julianus II. (the apostate); rev., a soldier with his foot on a captive. MB; pierced, fine.
- 18 1719 Valens, A. D. 364; rev., soldier dragging a captive; and others, one a Greek colonial; good lot. MB. 7 pieces.
- 22 1720 Same; rev., Victory marching. SB; very fine.
- 40 1721 Gratianus; rev., the emperor holding a Victory and raising a figure. MB; fine.
- 30 1722 Theodosius Magnus. Head; rev., a female with a banner inscribed "Vot. X. Mul. XX." MB; gilt, fine.
- 30 1723 Same; rev., emperor standing. MB; fine.
- 20 1724 Same; rev., two figures of Victory standing. SB; very fine.
- 80 1725 Arcadius. Quinarius; rev., Pallas holding a Victory; fine, *rare*.
- 20 1726 Same; rev., two figures standing. SB; fair.
- 20 1727 Same; rev., emperor and captive. SB; fine.

ROMAN COINS—EASTERN EMPIRE, ETC.

- 10 1728 Anastasius. Head; rev., "Congr. M." cross, and other emblems. GB; fine, scarce.
- 25 1729 Same. Head to right; rev., large M, cross above. GB; fair.
- 20 1730 Same. Head to right; rev., cross, etc.; and another. SB; very good. 2 pieces.
- 50 1731 Justinus I. and Justinianus I. The emperors seated. GB; fine.
- 50 1732 Justinianus I. Bust to the right; rev., M, etc. GB; good.
- 25 1733 Same. Head to the right; rev., Victory standing. SB; good.
- 110 1734 Tiberius Constantinus. Crowned head facing; "Anno M," a cross above. GB; fine.
- 25 1735 Head of Tiberius; rev., "Anno," etc. MB; good.

- 50 1736 Mauricius Tiberius. Bust facing. MB.
- 22 1737 Heraclius I. and II. Heads of the emperors; different reverses. SB; both fair. 2 pieces.
- 22 1738 Phocas. Head; rev., cross. SB.
- 31 1739 Johannes I., (Zimisces.) Head of Christ; rev., cross and legend, two upper lines not struck on coin; and three others, large M, etc.; varieties. GB; fine and valuable lot. 4 pieces.
- 51 1740 Same. Bust of Christ, front face; rev., "Basileos," etc., in four lines. GB; good.
- 22 1741 Roman Imperial Greek, Claudius Gothicus, Aurelian, Probus, and others. MB; thick, all fine, no duplicates. 9 pieces.
- 14 1742 Byzantine. Concave Solidus, struck in copper; good, rare.
- 14 1743 Greek Colonials of various emperors and various mints; fine lot. 15 pieces.
- 20 1744 Tessera, or lead coins found at Pompeii; head; rev., wreath; and others; rare and fine. 5 pieces.

A FEW JEWISH COINS.

- 335 1745 Judas Maccabeus, B. C. 167. Vase and Samaritan legend; rev., bunch of grain, olive to right and left; Samaritan legend; copper, fine, *rare*. Cost \$3.35 at Schieffelin's Sale, lot 2868.
- 316 1746 John Hyrcanus, B. C. 135. Widow's Mite. Samaritan legend in four lines; rev., two cornucopias enclosing a citron; copper, very good, *rare*. 9.
- 041 1747 Herod, B. C. 40-A. D. 4. Branch of vine with bunch of grapes; *ΙΗΡΩΝΟΥ*; rev., helmet with long double plumes; *ΕΘΝΑΡΧΟΥ*; copper, fine, *very rare*. 14. Cost \$4.25 at Schieffelin's Sale, lot 2877.
- 200 1748 Felix, A. D. 58. Palm branch and legend; rev., *ΝΕΡΩΝΟΣ* in three lines, within an olive wreath; copper, fine, *very rare*. 10.
- 125 1749 Same. Duplicate; fine, *very rare*. 10.
- 00 1750 First Revolt of the Jews, A. D. 66. Twig and leaf of grape vine, Liberty of Zion, in Samaritan characters; rev., vase and Samaritan legend; copper, fine, *rare*. 10.

COPIES.

The lots that follow are solid east copies, in copper silvered, of, with a few exceptions, very rare or unobtainable, Greek silver coins; they are exceedingly fine and desirable.

- 80 1751 Sybaris. Tetradrachm. Bull; rev., incused.
- 50 1752 Macedon. Alexander I. Tetradrachm. King with two spears standing by horse; rev., punch mark; *ΑΙΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ*.
- 20 1753 Same. Duplicate.
- 12 1754 Same. Antigonus Gonates. Tetradrachm. Head of a faun on Macedonian shield; rev., Pallas.
- 12 1755 Same. Another.
- 32 1756 Same. Philip II. Tetradrachm. Head of Jupiter; rev., Alexander on Bucephalus.
- 54 1757 Pontus. Mithridates VI. Tetradrachm. Head; rev., Jupiter seated.
- 26 1758 Same. Another.
- 13 1759 Athens. Decadrachm. Head of Minerva, an olive branch on helmet; rev., owl, with expanded wings, in sunken square.
- 2) 1760 Same. Tetradrachm. Beautiful head of Minerva, helmet laureated; rev., owl on club, surrounded by two cornucopias; *ΑΕΒΕΛΙΩΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΟΣ*.
- 17 1761 Acanthus. Didrachm. Lion devouring a bull.
- 25 1762 Agrigentum. Very broad Tetradrachm or Medallion. Two eagles carrying off a hare, grasshopper in field to right; rev., quadriga, eagle above, crab below.
- 16 1763 Same. Didrachm; rev., crab and fish.
- 13 1764 Epirus. Didrachm. Accolated heads; rev., bull butting; *ΑΠΕΙΡΩΤΑΝ*.
- 13 1765 Catana. Tetradrachm. Head of Proserpine; *KATA-ΝΑΙΩΝ*; rev., quadriga.
- 13 1766 Same. Another.
- 13 1767 Cibyra. Tetradrachm. Head of Ceres; rev., Castor and Pollux standing; *ΘΕΩΝ ΚΑΒΕΙΡΩΝ ΣΥΡΙΩΝ*.
- 13 1768 Same. Duplicate.
- 13 1769 Cana. Maussolus. Didrachm. Head of Apollo, nearly front face; rev., Jupiter with bipenna and hasta.
- 13 1770 Pergamus. Philetarus. Tetradrachm; rev., Minerva.
- 13 1771 Same. Duplicate.
- 13 1772 Bithynia. Prusias. Tetradrachm; rev., Jupiter standing.

- 13 1773 Same. Different head ; rev., Jupiter seated.
- 15 1774 Sicily. Philistis. Tetradrachm. Veiled head ; rev., quadriga.
- 12 1775 Zancles. Drachm. Dolphin ; rev., punchmark.
- 13 1776 Armenia. Tetradrachm. Head in ornamental head-dress ; rev., Antioch personified, her foot on prostrate figure.
- 13 1777 Bactria. Eucratides. Medallion. Draped and helmeted bust to right ; rev., the Dioscuri on horseback ; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ*.
- 13 1778 Boeotia. Didrachm. Head of Jupiter Ammon ; rev., Neptune.
- 12 1779 Calynda. Didrachm. Helmeted head ; rev., lyre.
- 13 1780 Epirus. Alexander I. Drachm. Head of Jupiter ; rev., thunderbolt.
- 13 1781 Panormus. Didrachm. Bust of a horse, Victory above ; rev., palm tree ; Phoenician legends.
- 13 1782 Messana. Tetradrachm. Figure in biga ; rev., hare, small head beneath.
- 11 1783 Jewish Shekel. Rod of Aaron with three buds ; rev., vase ; very fine copy.
- 15 1784 Same. Large style. Flowering rod ; rev., goblet or vase.
- 35 1785 Egypt. Double Stater of Ptolemy I. (like all the rest, cast in copper and silvered.) Draped busts of Ptolemy I. and Berenice, heads accolated, *ΘΕΩΝ* above ; rev., draped and accolated busts of Ptolemy II. and Arsinoe, *ἌΣΤΕΛΦΩΝ* above.

SYRIAN, ETC.

- 13 1786 Antiochus IV. Tetradrachm. "Deus Epiphanes."
- 16 1787 Alexander I. *Bala*. Tetradrachm ; rev., Jupiter seated.
- 15 1788 Demetrius II. *Nicator*. Tetradrachm ; rev., eagle.
- 16 1789 Same, older head.
- 16 1790 Same, different head.
- 15 1791 Antiochus VIII. Gryphus. Tetradrachm. Accolated heads of Antiochus and Cleopatra ; rev., eagle.
- 15 1792 Same. Duplicate.
- 22 1793 Same. Duplicate.
- 12 1794 Antiochus III. Didrachm.

- 13 1795 Ainos. (?) Didrachm. Female head ; rev., tripod ; *ΔΙΩ ΝΟΣΞΑ*
- 21 1796 Bithynia. Nicomedes I. Tetradrachm ; rev., Jupiter.
- 13 1797 Same. Duplicate.
- 13 1798 Magnesia. Tetradrachm. Head of Diana ; rev., *ΜΑΙΝΗΣΩΝ*.
- 26 1799 Same. Duplicate.
- 14 1800 Rhegium. Tetradrachm. Mask of a lion, front face ; rev., Jupiter.
- 13 1801 Bactria. Heliocles. Tetradrachm. Draped and filleted bust ; rev., Jupiter.
- 13 1802 Same. Duplicate.
- 13 1803 Same. Duplicate.
- 13 1804 Uncertain. Tetradrachm. Laureated head of Jupiter ; rev., eagle and serpent.
- 40 1805 Caracalla. Medallion. Draped and laureated bust to right ; rev., emperor receiving an offering from four soldiers with standards ; cast in copper and silvered. Size 22.
- 13 1806 Trajan Decius. Greek Imperial Tetradrachm ; cast and silvered.
- 5 1807 Lot of Greek coins. Drachms. 9 pieces.
- 5 1808 Lot of casts in lead of Roman Denarii ; silvered. 6 ps.

COUNTERFEITS.

- 10 1809 Ancient Counterfeit Denarii of Augustus and Vespasian, one pierced. 3 pieces.
- 22 1810 Parysades, King of Bosphorus. Drachm.
- 10 1811 Ancient Counterfeit Denarii. 8 pieces.
- 55 1812 Philip I. (the Arabian.) Draped and laureated bust to right ; rev., "Equitas Aug." ; three figures standing. GB ; fine.
- 22 1813 Lot of Denarii, including Otho, Trajan, Domitilla, Vespasian, Nerva, various family coins, and one small Greek coin. Quite a collection. 18 pieces.

The eight following lots were purchased by the owner at various auction sales with the customary guarantee ; their genuineness being at least doubtful, they are placed under this head : the description adopted from the catalogues in which they appeared, and the slips enclosed will enable the curious purchaser to trace them to the collections in which they formerly belonged.

- 1814 Thrace. Lysimachus. Tetradrachm. Large head to right; rev., Minerva seated, leaning on a buckler and holding a Victory in her hand; broad and very fine. 20.
- 1815 Selge. Tetradrachm. Two athletes wrestling; rev., slinger advancing to right, in the field the triquetra; fine. 14.
- 1816 Ambracia. Drachm; rev., wreath, columns, etc.; very good.
- 1817 Macedonia. Philip II. Drachm. Head to right; rev., a biga driven at full speed; very fine.
- 1818 Heraclea, in Lucania. Head facing; rev., Hercules strangling a lion; fine.
- 1819 Myrrhina. Drachm; laureated head of Apollo to left; rev., head of Diana to right.
- 1820 Panticaeum. Drachm; rev., a griffin; good.
- 1821 Pontus. Mithridates. Tetradrachm. Laureated head to right; rev., stag feeding; *ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΙΘΡΑΤΟΥ ΕΥΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ* within Bacchic wreath. *This coin may be genuine, but it is doubtful.*

GREAT BRITAIN. SILVER COINS, ETC.

- 1822 Early British Double Denarius. Rude head facing right; rev., a horse; behind, a driver and wheel of a chariot. This piece appears to be copper, heavily coated with silver; it is very fine.
- 1823 Anglo-Saxon. Skeattae; fine. 3 pieces.
- 1824 The same. Ethelred II. Penny; "Edelred Rex An-glor."; rev., "Getel M-O Eofernig" (York); fine.
- 1825 The same. Head to left; rev., long cross; very fine.
- 1826 Saxon. Edward III., the Confessor. Penny. Crowned bust to right; rev., "Iulitek on Edfer"; very fine impression, uncirculated.
- 1827 William I., Conqueror. Crowned bust, full face; rev., short cross; P. A. X. S. in the angles; good, rare.
- 1828 The same. Duplicate; very fine.
- 1829 Richard I. (Coeur de Leon.) Penny. Very good and rare.
- 1830 Edward I. Penny. Bust, full face, crowned; rev., long cross with three pellets in the angles; "Civitas Cantor."; fine.

- 45 1831 Richard II. Half Groat. Bust, full face, crown within a tressure of nine arches; rev., long cross and pellets; "Civitas London"; weight 36 grains; good and *very rare*.
- 55 1832 Henry III. Penny. Head, full face, crowned, sceptre to left; rev., short double cross, four pellets in angles; fine.
- 50 1833 Henry (?) Lion passant crowned; in outer circle, HENRICVS REX; rev., CIVIS TVRONVS. Anglo-Gallic Half Groat; fine, *rare*.
- 1834 1834 Henry V. Anglo-Gallic Half Groat; HERICVS under a cross *Calvary*, between a fleur-de-lis and lion passant; in outer circle, "Sit Nomen," etc.; rev., two shields of arms, England and France, HERICVS above; "Francorum et Angle Rex"; fine and *rare*. Rud. 23, pl. 11, Sup. 2.
- 1834a 1834a The same. Groat. Bust crowned and facing, within a tressure of nine arches; rev., long cross; "Villa Calisie"; fine.
- 1834b 1834b The same. Groat; "Civitas London"; very good, scarce.
- 30 1835 Electrotypes of curious and rare Anglo-Gallic coins of Henry V. (?) Winged figure trampling on dragon; "Henric. Di. Gra. Rex. Angle z. Franc."; rev., cross fleurie saltire, lilies and crowns in angles; silvered, good. 2 pieces.
- 1835a 1835a Richard III. Groat; bust crowned; rev., legend in two circles, "Civitas Eboraci"; planchet too small, otherwise good, *rare*.
- 40 1836 Henry VII. Groat; VILLA CALISIE; good.
- 05 1837 The same. Penny; very fair.
- 55 1838 Henry VIII. Jane Seymour Groat for Scotland; fine.
- 75 1839 The same. Cath. Howard Groat for Ireland; type like the last; very fine, scarce.
- 15 1839a The same. Penny and Half-penny; good. 3 pieces.
- 47 1840 Edward VI. Crown. King on horseback, date 1551 under the horse; rev., royal arms on a plain shield, over which is a cross; good, *rare*.
- 101 1841 The same. Shilling. Bust crowned at three-quarters face in robe of ermine with collar; to right, XII; to left, a rose; fine.
- 50 1842 The same. Sixpence; obv., like the last; rev., long cross with shield of arms; good.
- 135 1843 Philip and Mary. Shilling. Busts in profile facing, a crown above with date 1554; rev., shield of arms with crown dividing XII; fine.

- 270 1844 Philip. Crown, 1557. Bust: "Philipus D. G. Hisp. Z. Rex. Dux Brab." ; rev., shield of arms crowned ; good, scarce.
- 730 1844a Elizabeth. Crown ; fine, *rare*. Wilder Sale, No. 866. See plate.
- 100 1845 The same. Shilling ; well spread, good, almost fine.
- 55 1846 The same. Sixpence, 1561. Rose behind the bust ; fine.
- 62 1847 The same. Threepence, 1562. Milled ; very fine.
- 20 1848 The same. Sixpence, 1569 ; fair.
- 15 1849 The same. Twopence, and another ; good and poor. 2 pieces.
- 375 1850 James I. Crown. King on horseback with drawn sword ; rev., "Qvae Devs Conivxit Nemo Separat" : slightly cracked in striking : very good, nearly fine, scarce.
- 60 1851 The same. Shilling. Profile to right crowned ; rev., arms in a plain shield ; very good, scarce.
- 35 1852 The same. Sixpence, 1605. Same type as the last ; good.
- 20 1853 The same. Penny ; "Rosa sine Spina" ; fair.
- 325 1854 The same. Engraved silver medalet. Bust facing ; "Give thy judgements, O God, unto the King" ; rev., bust of Prince Henry facing ; "And thy righteousness unto the King's sonn." One of the works of Simon Passe : fine and scarce. Shilling size.
- 1450 1854a Scotland. James VI. (First of England.) Thirty Shilling piece. Crowned shield with initials J. and R. crowned ; rev., a sword supporting a crown upon its point, a hand pointing towards XXX and the date 1569 ; fine, very scarce.
- 200 1855 Charles I. Crown, 1645. King on horseback in round shield of arms ; fair, scarce.
- 220 1856 The same. Half Crown. The king on horsebaek ; m. m. a thistle : "F" under the horse's foot ; very fine.
- 140 1857 The same. Half Crown. King on horseback, with drawn sword over his right shoulder : m. m., a cross ; very good. Wilder, No. 877.
- 130 1858 The same. Half Crown. Horse with long mane and tail : fine, but clipped.
- 230 1859 The same. Portrait of the king, wearing a hat ; rev., portrait of Queen Maria, titles, etc. : all the letters are in relief, and it is doubtless by the same artist as No. 1854 : shilling size : very fine and *rare*. Jenks, No. 784.

- ~~8.00~~ 1860 The same. Silver Pound, or Twenty Shilling piece. King on horseback, ground under the horse's feet : rev., "Relig. Prot. Leg. Angl. Liber Par." in two lines, the date 1642 below, and the numerals XX and three plumes above. Said to be the first issue of these large silver pieces ; fine, and *very rare*. Jenks, No. 786.
- ~~2.00~~ 1861 The same. Half Crown, 1642. Straight line under the horse's feet ; similar in design to the pound piece ; fair, *rare*.

SIEGE MONEY. STRUCK IN THE YEAR 1643.

- ~~6.50~~ 1862 Ormond Crown ; obv., a large crown, C. R. beneath ; rev., a large V occupying the field of the coin ; S above, (five shillings) ; rudely struck, but fine for the piece, *very rare*.
- ~~3.00~~ 1863 Ormond Half Crown. Same design ; rev. has II-s. VI. D. ; condition like the last, *equally rare*.
- ~~2.25~~ 1864 Ormond Shilling, of the same series, fine, *rare*.
- ~~1.70~~ 1865 Ormond Sixpence ; *equally fine*, and *rare*.
- ~~3.00~~ 1866 Newark Half Crown. A large crown between the letters C. R., the numerals XXX ; rev., "Obs Newark 1646" ; lozenge shape ; fine, scarce.
- ~~2.13~~ 1867 The Commonwealth. Crown, 1653. Plain shield with cross of St. George ; rev., two shields, one bearing a cross and the other a harp, for England and Ireland ; "God with us" ; a little nicked, but extremely fine. Brought in Haines Sale \$15.50. See plate.
- ~~3.25~~ 1868 The same. Half Crown, 1653. Companion piece to the last ; fine and *very rare*. Haines, No. 86.
- ~~5.20~~ 1869 The same. Shilling, 1651 ; very fine indeed, *rare in this condition*. See plate.
- ~~1.40~~ 1870 The same. Sixpence, 1649 ; very fine, though it has been bent.
- ~~3.0~~ 1871 The same. Twopence and Penny ; good. 3 pieces.
- ~~3.10~~ 1872 Oliver Cromwell. Crown, 1658. Laureated bust to left ; "Olivar. D. Gr. P." etc. ; rev., arms in a large shield crowned and garnished, dies by Simon : fine and *rare*. Moore Sale, No. 903, \$15. See plate.
- ~~4.75~~ 1873 The same. Half Crown, 1658 ; very good and *rare*.
- ~~7.5~~ 1874 The same. Crown, 1658 ; electrotype silver-plated ; very fine.
- ~~5.0~~ 1875 The same. Duplicate of the last ; *equally fine*.

- 25 1876 The same. Duplicate: equally fine, but the plating started on the edge.
- 5 1877 The same. Kirk's Token in copper: bust of the Protector. Size 16.
- 138 1878 Charles II. Crown, 1673; rev., four shields of arms: eight C's interlinked in pairs; very good.
- 30 1879 The same. Maundy money; 4, 3, 2, and 1 penny pieces; all fine. 4 pieces.
- 30 1880 The same. Maundy money: same denominations; good. 4 pieces.
- 21 1881 The same. Maundy money; rev., C's: fourpence, 3; twopence, 2. 5 pieces.
- 10 1882 The same. Twopence; rev., "Christo Avspice Regno"; very good.
- 313 1883 James II. Crown, 1688; fine and *rare*. Moore, 909.
- 21 1884 The same. Maundy money; 4, 3, and 2 penny pieces; all good. 4 pieces.

GUN MONEY, (STRUCK IN GUN METAL, ETC.)

- 36 1885 Shilling, 1689; between the crossed sceptres, r10; fine.
- 35 1886 Half Crown, August, 1689; very good.
- 142 1887 Half Crown, Sept. 1689; fine.
- 31 1888 Half Crown and Shilling, 1689; good and very fine. 2 pieces.
- 30 1889 Shilling, Jan. 1689; good.
- 26 1890 Shilling, Dec. 1689; fine.
- 11 1891 Crown, 1690; very fine indeed.
- 30 1892 Half Crown and Shilling, 1690; fair. 2 pieces.
- 40 1893 Half Crown, May, 1690; fine.
- 35 1894 Half Crown and Shilling, June, 1690; both very good. 2 pieces.
- 35 1895 Half Crown, Aug. 1690; very good.
- 500 1896 William and Mary. Crown, 1692. Busts to right; rev., four shields in form of a cross, monograms in the angles; impression near one edge light, otherwise very fine.
- 140 1896a The same. Half Crown, 1689. Fine.
- 50 1897 The same. Pattern Farthing, 1694. Struck in silver; good, *rare*.
- 22 1898 The same. Maundy money: fourpence, 2; threepence, and penny; good, and very fine. 4 pieces.
- 150 1899 William III. Crown, 1696; good.

- 100 1900 The same. Half Crown, 1696 ; very good.
- 80 1901 The same. Shilling, 1697 ; very fine.
- 80 1902 The same. Sixpence, 1697 ; very fine indeed.
- 40 1903 The same. Maundy money ; 4, 3, 2, and 1 penny ; fine. 4 pieces.
- 5 1904 The same. Medal in type metal ; fine bust facing right ; rev., "Revolution Jubilee, Nov. 10, 1788" ; very fine. 22.
- 490 1905 Anna. Crown, 1707 ; the rev. has four shields arranged as a cross, star in the centre, in the angles roses and plumes, indicating that the coin is of English and Welsh silver combined ; very fine indeed, barely circulated.
- 155 1906 Anna. Crown, 1707 ; of the second issue coined at Edinburg ; very good.
- 30 1907 Anna. Shillings, 1711 ; same design as the last crown ; both good. 2 pieces.
- 15 1908 Anna. Sixpences, 1711 ; like the shilling ; one fine, one fair. 2 pieces.
- 13 1909 Anna. Fourpence and threepence, Maundy money ; very fine. 3 pieces.
- 350 1910 George I. Crown ; rev. has roses and plumes in the angles of the shield ; fine.
- 35 1911 The same. Bank Token ; 1s. 6d., 1815 ; uncir.
- 35 1912 The same. Sixpence, 1723 : silver of the South Sea Coast.
- 480 1913 George II. Crown, 1741 ; young head ; rev., roses in the angles, indicating that the piece is struck from the West of England silver ; *rare in such beautiful condition.* See plate.
- 31 1914 The same. Shilling, 1736 : rev. has roses and plumes : fine.
- 10 1915 The same. Sixpences, 1757-8 : good, and very fine. 3 pieces.
- 20 1916 The same. Maundy fourpence, 1740 : very fine.
- 200 1917 George III. Crown, 1818 ; dies by Pistrucci : splendid condition, scarce. See Ruding, 2-124.
- 1450 1918 The same. Pattern Crown, by Mills and Mudie ; under the bust J. M. D. (J. Mudie, Direxit,) T. W. F. (T. Webb, fecit.) Rev. Mills. fecit. Perhaps the finest of all English pattern crowns ; obv., proof, a little blemished ; rev. splended proof, for rev. see plate.
- 120 1919 The same. Bank of England dollar, 1804 : very good, almost fine.

- 1920 The same. Bank Token ; three shillings, 1812 ; good.
- 1921 The same. Shillings, 1787, fine ; one of George I. struck in South Sea Island silver, fine ; another, different, fair ; and two of George II. ; very good. 5 pieces.
- 1922 The same. Shilling and Sixpence, 1787 ; letters engraved on last ; both good. 2 pieces.
- 1923 The same. Sixpence, 1787 ; nearly proof.
- 1924 The same. Bank Token ; 1s. 6d., 1811 ; good.
- 1925 The same. Bank Token ; 5d. Irish, 1805 ; good.
- 1926 The same. Bank Token ; 30d. Irish, 1808 ; struck in copper ; good.
- 1927 The same. Maundy money ; 3d., 2d., 1 penny ; good to very fine. 7 pieces.
- 1928 George IV. Maundy money ; Twopence and Penny ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 1929 William IV. Crown, 1831 ; fine proof ; obv. a little hay-marked ; *extremely rare*. Cost £12. For rev. see plate.
- 1930 The same. Sixpence and Fourpence ; unc. 3 pcs.
- 1931 The same. Maundy money, 1831 ; full set, proofs. 4 ps.
- 1932 The same. Maundy money, 1832 ; set, wanting the penny ; very fine. 3 pieces.
- 1933 Victoria. Set of silver coins : Crown, Half Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Groat, and Maundy money ; from proof to fine, mostly very fine. 10 pcs.
- 1934 The same. Gothic Crown, 1847 ; proof, very scarce. For rev. see plate.
- 1935 The same. Set of Maundy money, 1856-9 ; proof. 4 ps.
- 1936 The same. Another set ; splendid proofs, except one. 4 pieces.
- 1937 The same. Maundy money, 2 and 3 Penny ; all fine. 11 pieces.
- 1938 The same. Groat ; all fine. 3 pieces.
- 1939 The same. Penny-half-penny, struck for Ceylon ; beautiful little coins ; all fine but one. 10 pieces.
- 1940 The same. Model Crown, 1848. Silvered centre gilt ; very fine, scarce.
- 1941 The same. Model Penny. Silvered centre ; good, scarce. 2 picces.
- 1941a William IV. and Victoria. Sixpence. Counterstamped for Gobierno ; good. 3 pieces.

GREAT BRITAIN AND DEPENDENCIES.

COINS AND TOKENS IN SILVER AND COPPER.

The metal is mentioned only when the denomination of the coin does not sufficiently indicate it. Dollars, rupees, shillings, etc., are of course in silver.

- 11 1942 James II., William and Mary, George I., George II., George III. Halfpence and Farthings; good lot. 8 pieces.
- 15 1943 George III. Half-penny, 1788. Quite unlike any other English coin, and said to have been struck for circulation in Vermont; very good.
- 6 1944 George III. Twopence, 1797. Coined by Boulton & Watt, sometimes called the cart-wheel pattern; fine and very scarce.
- 27 1945 George III. Penny, 1797; matches the preceding; equally fine.
- 11 1946 The same. Duplicate; good.
- 9 1947 The same. Pennies; duplicates; good. 2 pieces.
- 1 1948 The same. Counterfeit Half Guinea, 1795; and farthing, good. 2 pieces.
- 15 1949 The same. Bank Token; 10 cents, Irish, silver, fine; and another, good.. 2 pieces.
- 1 1950 George IV. Penny and Farthing, 1825, '29; good. 2 ps.
- 2 1951 William IV. Penny and Farthing, 1831; both good. 2 pieces.
- 6 1952 The same. Medalet; rev., crown; very fine.
- 1 1953 Victoria. Penny, Half-penny, and Farthing; all good. 8 pieces.
- 1 1954 The same. Half-farthings, 1843, '44; fine. 2 pieces.
- 5 1955 The same. Farthing, 1853; and medalets; one of the latter rare. 5 pieces.
- 7 1956 O'Connell medalet; and another; fine. 2 pieces.
- 15 1957 Charles Kiftell. Half-penny, 1689; good, *rare*.
- 32 1958 Mic Wilson of Dublin; his Half-penny, 1612: brass, fair, *rare*.
- 10 1959 Staffordshire Half-penny, 1811: fine.
- 12 1960 Walsall Penny, 1811; bear standing; good and scarce.
- 6 1961 Provincial Penny Tokens; good. 3 pieces.
- 108 1962 Coventry Half-penny, 1792. Lady Godiva, nude, on horseback; fine.

- 55 1963 The same, 1792. Same device ; good.
- 21 1964 The same, 1793. Same device ; fair.
- 37 1965 The same, 1794 ; rev., has Coventry cross instead of the elephant, which appears on the three preceding ; good, scarce.
- 6 1966 Lackington Half-penny, 1794, '95 ; both fine. 2 pieces.
- 8 1967 Leek Commercial Half-penny, 1793 ; very fine.
- 10 1968 Sise Lane Half-penny, 1795 ; rev., triangle ; fine.
- 4 1969 Sir Isaac Newton Half-penny, 1793 ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 17 1970 William Pitt Half-penny, 1794. Fine bust ; fine.
- 10 1971 Patriotic Anti-French Half-penny, 1794 ; very fine.
- 10 1972 York Half-penny, 1795. View of York cathedral and Clifford's tower ; fine.
- 6 1973 Provincial Half-pennies, 1791–1812 ; all very fine. 9 ps.
- 6 1974 The same ; all good. 8 pieces.
- 15 1975 Bath Farthing. Bladud with his pigs ; good.
- 10 1976 Farthing Tokens ; all fine, one *rare*. 3 pieces.
- 112 1977 Birkinshaw silver Shilling, 1812 ; fine.
- 145 1978 Bristol silver Shilling ; very fine.
- 147 1979 Bristol silver Sixpence ; nearly proof.
- 147 1980 Bristol silver Sixpence, 1811. R. Tripp & Co. ; fine.
- 147 1981 Bristol Sixpence, different, 1811 ; proof, *rare*.
- 147 1982 Charing Cross silver Sixpence, no date ; nearly proof.
- 143 1983 Cheltenham silver Shilling, 1811 ; nearly proof, *rare*.
- 143 1984 Chichester silver Sixpence, 1811 ; very fine.
- 112 1985 Gloucester silver Shilling ; very fine.
- 53 1986 Gloucester Shilling, 1812. Two owls, and two sceptres crowned ; very fine.
- 145 1987 Northumberland and Durham silver Shilling, 1811 ; very fine.
- 113 1988 Pro Bono Publico silver Shilling, 1804 ; good.
- 112 1989 Somerset, Wilts, Devon, and Bristol silver Shilling, 1811 ; fine.
- 115 1990 Sixpence ; silver token ; fine.
- 147 1991 South Wales silver Shilling, 1811 ; fine.
- 112 1992 Worcester County and City silver Shilling, 1811 ; fine.
- 115 1993 Yarmouth silver Shilling, 1811 ; fine.
- 145 1994 York silver Sixpence, 1811 ; nearly proof.
- 30 1995 Isle of Man. Athol Half-penny ; crowned monogram ; rev., triune, boots with spurs ; fine, *rare*.
- 10 1996 The same. George III. Penny, 1813 ; Boulton and Watt pattern : good.

- 21 1997 Guernsey. 1, 2, 4, and 8 Doubles, 1830, '34, '58; the first and third fine, the second and fourth very good, the two-double piece is *very rare*. 4 pieces.
- 11 1998 The same. 4 and 8 Doubles, 1864. Coinage reduced in weight; fine. 2 pieces.
- 33 1999 Isle of Man. Penny, 1733. Eagle and child; rev., triune with letters in the angles; fine, scarce.
- 22 2000 Gibraltar. Farthing, 1802; good, scarce.
- 11 2001 Gibraltar. Dos quartos, 1820; fine.
- 11 2002 Gibraltar. One and two quartos, 1842; good, 2 pes.
- 20 2003 Malta. Third Farthing, 1827; unc. scarce.
- 18 2004 Ionian Isles. Small copper coins, 1819. Winged lion, "IONIKON KPATOE;" rev., Britannia seated; varieties. 3 pieces.
- 43 2005 East Indies. Thick Rupee; fine 2 pieces.
- 52 2006 The same. Rupee, inscription in native characters, without date; fine.
- 45 2007 The same. Rupee, A. H. 1215. Native characters, very fine.
- 20 2008 The same. East India Co.; copper coin, 1791; fine.
- 20 2009 The same. E. I. Co., 1803. Five and Ten Cash; 2 pieces.
- 20 2010 The same. E. I. Co. Half and Quarter Anna; fine, 3 pieces.
- 19 2011 The same. E. I. Co. Half Anna, 1845; fine.
- 19 2012 The same. E. I. Co. One, Half and Quarter Cent, 1845; all fine. 4 pieces.
- 19 2013 The same. E. I. Co. Half Pice and Quarter Anna: fine. 2 pieces.
- 20 2014 India Straits Settlements. One Cent and Half Cent, copper, 20 and 10 Cents silver; all very fine. 4 pes.
- 50 2015 East India Company. One Rupee, 1825. Head of William IV.; fine.
- 5 2016 The same. Eighth Rupce, A. H. 1172; silver, fine.
- 0 2017 The same. Two Annas; silver, both fine. 2 pieces.
- 30 2018 India. One Rupee, 1862, and Quarter Rupee, 1876. Victoria Queen; silver, both fine. 2 pieces.
- 90 2019 Ceylon. Rix Dollar, 1821; fine, *rare*.
- 30 2020 The same. One Stiver, 1815; very good.
- 7 2021 The same. Cent and Half Cent, 1870; fine. 2 pieces.
- 8 2022 Sumatra. Small copper coin, 1804; fine.
- 0 2023 Hong Kong. Cent and Mill; both fine. 2 pieces.

- 24 2024 Sarawak. Cent, Half and Quarter Cent, 1863. J. Brooke, Rajah ; all fine. 3 pieces.
- 22 2025 The same. Cent and Half Cent ; fine. 2 pieces.
- 21 2026 The same. One Cent ; fine.
- 11 2027 St. Helena. Half-penny, 1821 ; good. 2 pieces.
- 13 2028 Australia. Penny Tokens, all different ; fine. 3 pcs.
- 13 2029 The same. Penny and Half Penny ; all fine. 3 pcs.
- 17 2030 New Zealand. Penny, 1857 ; fine.
- 340 2031 Sierra Leone. Dollar, 1791. A lion prowling ; rev., clasped hands ; proof, *rare*. See plate.
- 41 2032 The same. Ten Cents, 1791.
- 75 2033 The same. One Penny piece, 1791 : for reverse see plate ; bronze, proof, *rare*.
- 12 2034 The same. One Cent piece, 1791 ; poor.
- 10 2035 British Colonial Shillings; sixpence and threepence size ; silver, all fine. 4 pieces.
- 46 2036 Bahama Half-penny, 1806 ; fine, scarce.
- 37 2037 Barbadoes Penny, 1788 ; negro head ; good, scarce.
- 2 2038 Bermuda Penny, 1793 ; poor.
- 15 2039 Jamaica Penny, 1870 ; nickel, fine.
- 91 2040 Essequebo and Demarary. Three Shillings, or Guilders, 1809 ; silver, fair condition, and a *very rare* piece.
- 25 2041 The same. One Guilder, 1832 ; good, *rare*.
- 6 2042 The same. Stiver and Half Stiver, 1813 ; all good. 3 ps.
- 1 2043 Canada. Penny size ; good. 4 pieces.
- 1 2044 The same. Half-penny size : good. 3 pieces.
- 2 2045 The same. Un Sou ; good. 3 pieces.
- 3 2046 The same. The Rebellion Token : fine and good, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 10 2047 The same. T. Duseman, Belleville, N. J., Token : fine, scarce.
- 1 2048 The same. Variety ; one of Leslie & Sons ; good. 4 ps.
- 3 2049 The same. Copper and silver ; good. 3 pieces.
- 1 2050 New Brunswick. All fine. 4 pieces.
- 1 2051 Nova Scotia. Different sizes : all good. 5 pieces.
- 700 2052 Prince Edward's Island ; sheaf of wheat with sickle ; "Prince Edward's Island Half-penny, 1840" ; rev., a plow ; good, nearly fine, *extremely rare*.
- 1 2053 The same ; and Newfoundland : good. 4 pieces.
- 1 2054 Canada. Large and small ; mostly good. 15 pieces.
- 105 2052a Curious head, crowned, and with long beard ; "John Rex, D. G. 1199" ; rev., a bishop's hat ; "In Deo" : of the Vexator Canadensis style, and *very rare*.

GREAT BRITAIN.

SILVER MEDALS.

- 5.00 2053* Charles II. Bust, with long hair laureated ; titles, etc. ; rev., Britannia seated, ship to the left ; edge inscribed ; commemorates the restoration of monarchy in England, and mentioned by Evelyn as a most august medallion ; original, in good condition, though a little blemished. 36.
- 8.00 2053a Beautiful medal in honor of the marriage of William II., Prince of Orange, and Mary, daughter of Charles I. ; in the foreground the Prince and Princess are grasping hands, angels flying towards them with crowns of laurels ; rev., beautiful allegorical group, warrior in armor, approached by a female presenting an olive branch ; both sides bear appropriate inscriptions ; the plain surface has been burnished ; extremely rare. 46.
- 10.00 2054a William and Mary Coronation Medal. Busts jugate ; rev., the King and Queen enthroned under an immense crown ; not an original medal, but a silver cast ; very fine. 34. See Till's Coronation medals, page 44.
- 15.00 2055 The same. Busts facing right ; rev., Phacthon hurled from his chariot ; inauguration medal ; very fine. 22.
- 3.00 2056 William III. Memorial Medal, 1690. Bust ; rev., arms of Great Britain ; pierced, good. 22.
- 2.25 2057 Anne. Coronation Medal ; rev., Pallas destroying a monster ; very fine. 22.
- 6.00 2058 The same. Bust to left ; rev., coat of arms supported by angels ; very fine. 22.
- 4.50 2059 The same. Bust crowned ; rev., heart crowned, on a pedestal ; "Entirely English;" gilt, very fine. 23.
- 17.50 2060 The same. Bust ; rev., woman kneeling and offering keys to a man on horseback ; commemorates the capture of Limburg, 1703 ; fair, rare, 26.
- 6.30 2061 George I. Coronation Medal ; very good. 22.
- 3.80 2062 George IV. Coronation Medal from the genuine dies bearing the initials of the artist Pistrucci on both sides ; very fine. 22.
- 4.50 2063 George, Prince Regent. Waterloo Bridge medal ; fine 17.
- 2.00 2064 The same. War Medal for Waterloo ; edge inscribed, "J. Dugmora, 3rd. Batt. Grenad. Guards" ; battered, yet good, rare. 23.

- 50 2065 Victoria. Coronation Medal ; gilt, fine. 23.
- 120 2066 The same. War Medal. Bust ; rev., Baltie, 1854, 1855 ; very good. 22.
- 580 2067 The same. War Medal for the Crimea ; three clasps inscribed, " Sebastopol," " Inkerman," " Balaclava "; edge, " R. Boyce, 2nd. Dragoons "; fine. Medal, 22; with elasps, 56.
- 111 2068 The same. War Medal ; Crimea, without elasps ; fine. 22.
- 100 2069 The same. War medal for China ; edge, " For Robert Kelley, 44th Regt." ; fine. 22.
- 180 2070 The same. " For long service and good conduct," clasp ; " Taku Forts, 1860 " ; edge, " 1015 Terrene Brady, 37th Regt." ; fine, *rare*. 22.
- 85 2071 Turkish Crimean War Medal ; edge, " R. Boyce, 2nd Dragoons " ; good, *rare*. 22.
- 125 2072 Arms of London ; rev., royal arms ; said to be the badge of a London magistrate ; *a rare medal*, good. 22.
- 102 2073 Horatio Nelson. Bust to right ; rev., rostral column ; very fine, scarce. 25.
- 300 2074 Capt. James Cook. Bust ; rev., Britannia standing ; a beautiful medal, issued by the Royal Society, only 250 struck in silver ; very fine, nearly proof. 28.
- 32 2075 Total Abstinence Society of Ireland. Dies by Jones of Dublin ; very fine. 20.

BRONZE MEDALS, ETC.

- 70 2076 George II. Bust laureated to left ; rev., Neptune stilling the winds and waves ; struck for the Treaty of Vienna ; copper, not bronzed, very fine. 30.
- 450 2077 The great Waterloo Medal by Pistrucci ; obv., the Dioseuri on horscbaek, Zeus in a quadriga smiting the Titans with a thunderbolt ; rev., aceolated portraits of George IV., Alexander I. and the other allied rulers, all surrounded by allegorical representations of peace. It is said that from the dies of this magnificent medal but one impression has been taken ; this is a *copy*, solid, and equal in beauty to bronze. 90.
- 10 2078 George II. Bust, name, and title : Coronation Medal : brass, fine. 21.
- 150 2079 Frederiek, Prince of Wales, father of George III. Bust in armor ; rev., crest supported by cherubim ; the rim and all raised portions fire-gilt, the field bronzed. See Edwards Sale, 1440 ; Anthon, 222 ; referred to by Dr. Anthon as a magnificent medal. 38.

- 30 2080 George III. Memorial Medal ; bust ; rev., wreath ; "He has run his course, and sleeps in blessings" ; very fine. 31.
- 100 2081 Victoria. Coronation Medal ; crowned bust in royal robes, holding a sceptre ; rev., eight figures ; very beautiful. 38.
- 20 2082 Shakespeare. Bust facing ; rev., Shakespeare's house ; very fine. 24.
- 21 2083 The same. Duplicate of the last ; equally fine. 24.
- 15 2084 John Locke. Series Numismatica ; fine. 26.
- 58 2085 Admiral Lord Exmouth, for the bombardment of Algiers, 1816. Bust ; rev., Neptune on a sea horse. One of the beautiful series of English national medals by Mudie ; very fine. 26.
- 25 2086 Admiral Nelson. Bust at three-quarters face ; rev., battle of the Nile ; very fine. 31.
- 105 2087 Lord Byron. Naked bust, facing right ; rev., winged figure with lyre ; splendid medal ; fine proof. 34.
- 30 2088 Bust of George Frederick Handel ; rev., wreath, "Centenary commemoration, Crystal Palace, MDCCCLIX" ; fine. 32.
- 30 2089 Joseph making himself known to his brethren ; rev., long inscription ; tin, copper-coated, fine. 46.
- 10 2090 Birmingham Loyal Association ; silver-plated, fine. 24.
- 20 2091 Set of Dassier's Medals of English rulers ; all very fine : bronze. 26. 33 pieces.
- 15 2092 Opening of the Crystal Palace Exhibition by Prince Albert ; tin, proof. 40.
- 10 2093 Victoria and Albert ; rev., Royal Exchange ; laying the corner stone ; tin, silvered, fine. 28.
- 10 2094 William III. ; rev., George III. : tin, fine. 20.
- 30 2095 Napoleon facing backwards, seated on a donkey, the devil leading him with a rope round his neck. 15.

FRANCE.

SILVER COINS.

- 100 2096 Charlemagne. Penny. Around a cross, "Carlus Rex. Fr." ; rev., in the centre a monogram, around which is "Met + Villo +" Struck at Melle in Poitou ; very fine and scarce.
- 92 2097 The same. Another Penny ; equally fine.

- 35 2098 Charles II. Penny ; monogram ; rev., short cross ; very fine.
- 36 2099 The same. Penny ; in the centre, monogram ; " Gratia Dei Rex " ; rev., short cross ; " Avrelianis Civitas " ; fine.
- 37 2100 Louis III., (the Pious.) Penny ; very fine, *rare*.
- 38 2101 Louis VI. Penny ; fine.
- 39 2102 Charles VI. (?) Coin ; half groat size.
- 39 2103 The same. Grand-Blanc ; crowned shield ; rev., cross with lilies and crowns in the angles ; fine.
- 39 2104 Charles VII. Grand-blanc ; shield without crown ; very good.
- 39 2105 Charles VIII. Grand-blanc ; both nearly fine. 2 pcs.
- 40 2106 The same. Half Testoon ; laureated bust ; rev., crowned shield, with C crowned at each side ; very good.
- 39 2107 Louis XII. Groat ; a castle ; " Turonus Civis " ; very fine.
- 40 2108 Francis I. Testoon ; crowned bust ; rev., crowned shield, with F crowned at each side ; fine.
- 39 2109 The same. Penny ; fine.
- 39 2110 Henry II. Coin of groat size, 1552.
- 39 2111 The same. One ninth Ecu : crowned shield with crescent crowned at each side ; rev., cross with crowns and H's in the angles : very fine, *rare*.
- 39 2112 The same. Half Testoon, 1553 : head to right not crowned : rev., arms, &c. : fair, scarce.
- 40 2113 The same. Testoon. 1560. Bust ; rev., crowned shield ; fine.
- 40 2114 Henry III. 1574. Testoon. Bust to right ; HENRICUS III. D.G. FRANC ET POL. REX. ; rev., cross fleurie, H in centre. SIT NOMEN, etc. Very good, *rare*.
- 39 2116 The same. Half Testoon, 1582. Crowned H. ; rev., cross with lilies ; fine.
- 40 2117 Henry IV. Testoon. Shield crowned ; rev., large cross ; very fine.
- 40 2118 The same. Testoon, 1603. " Henricus. 4, D. G. Franc. et. Navar. Rex " ; fine.
- 40 2119 The same. Testoon, 1606 : rev., has cross fleurie with rose in the centre ; fine.
- 39 2120 The same. Half Testoon. Bust, K under the shoulder ; rev., cross fleurie, with rose in the centre.
- 39 2121 Louis XIII. Testoon, 1616. Shield of arms crowned, differing from any of the preceding ; edge clipped ; fine.

- 55 2122 The same. Quarter Crown, 1643. Bust laureated; but for a trifling injury in the face would be extremely fine.
- 63 2123 The same. Testoon. Arms crowned; rev., cross fleurie; "LVDOVICVS XIII." etc.; good, but has been punched with a chisel.
- 20 2124 The same. Eighth Crown, 1643; fine.
- 280 2125 Louis XIV. Crown, 1645. Childish head laureated; very fine, scarce.
- 42 2126 The same. Quarter Crown, 1647. Same type as the last; uncirculated.
- 80 2127 The same. Half Crown, 1655. Same type; equally fine.
- 22 2128 The same. Sixteenth Crown, 1659, 1677. Different heads; good. 2 pieces.
- 42 2129 The same. Quarter Crown, 1691. Bust with flowing hair; rev., eight L's forming a cross, each limb crowned, A in the centre, lilies in the angles; fine.
- 78 2130 The same. Half Crown, 1691. Same type; good, *rare*.
- 56 2131 The same. Half Crown, 1704; good.
- 30 2132 The same. Eighth and Sixteenth Crown, 1704, etc.; very good to very fine. 4 pieces.
- 56 2133 The same. Half Crown, 1709. *m.m.* a sun; fine.
- 280 2134 The same. Crown, 1709; rev., three large crowns and three fleurs-de-lis; *m.m.* A (Paris) in the centre; fine.
- 40 2135 The same. Quarter Crown, 1711. Same type as the last crown; from the mint of Lyons; very good.
- 36 2136 Louis XV. Quarter Crown, 1721; very fine.
- 40 2137 The same. Half Crown, 1741; fair.
- 17 2138 The same. Twenty Sous, 1719. Childish head laureated; fine, very scarce.
- 300 2139 The same. Crown, 1765. Old head; very good.
- 175 2140 Louis XVI. Crown, 1783: a bird under the bust; very fine.
- 51 2141 The same. Quarter Crown, 1787.
- 305 2142 The same. Crown, 1792; bust; rev., angel; tablet inscribed "Constitution": in ex., "L'An 4 de la Liberte"; very good.
- 280 2143 The Republic. Crown of six Livres: "L'An 2, 1793"; very fine, barely circulated.
- 305 2144 Subalpine Gaul. Five Francs: "L'An 10"; fine, scarce.
- 90 2145 Napoleon I. Five Francs, 1808: "Napoleon, Empereur"; rev., "Republique Francaise"; good.

- ²⁷ 2146 The same. One Franc, 1808 ; uncirculated.
- ²⁷ 2147 The same. Duplicate ; good.
- ⁵⁵ 2148 The same. Five Francs, 1809 ; good.
- ¹¹⁰ 2149 The same. One Franc, An XI. (1799) ; "Bonaparte Premier Consul" ; uncirculated, scarce.
- ⁵⁶ 2150 The same. Two Francs, An XII. (1800) ; good, scarce. Title as on No. 2145.
- ²⁹ 2151 The same. Five Francs, 1815 ; struck during the hundred days' reign after the return from Elba ; fine and *rare*. See plate for reverse.
- ⁹⁰ 2152 Napoleon III. Five Francs, 1852. "Republique Française" ; good.
- ³⁷ 2153 The same. Two Francs, 1866. The Empire ; very fine.
- ³⁵⁰ 2154 The Commune. Five Francs, 1871. *m.m.* a trident and anchor under the wreath. Uncirculated and brilliant, *extremely rare*. See plate.
- ¹⁰⁰ 2155 Henry IV. Testoon, 1661 ; very good, scarce.
- ¹⁷ 2156 A selection of silver coins ; eighth Crown, and under ; Louis XIII., and others ; several of Napoleon I ; also a medal of Napoleon and Maria Louisa ; all good, a desirable lot. 12 pieces.

BARONIAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.

- ³⁰ 2157 Louis, Count of —— Lion ; MONETA (first two letters of city indistinct) — ANIV in inner circle, outer circle of 12 fleurs-de-lis ; rev., cross, with two circles of inscription, LVDOVIC. COMES in inner circle. Groat ; fine, *rare*.
- ¹⁵ 2158 Cettes (?) Short cross in double circle, dolphin and three lilies in alternate angles ; "ENTEN DES AV. COMPTE CETTES." ; rev., nine fleurs-de-lis in double circle, inscription surrounding. 17.
- ¹¹ 2159 Same, in copper, very fine.
- ²⁵ 2160 Louis, Cardinal de Rohan. Third and Sixth Crown. Arms ; "LVD. CARD. DE ROHAN. D. G. EPVS. ET P. S. ARGENT 1773" ; rev., shield ; "MONETA," etc. ; fine, scarce. 2 pieces.

COPPER COINS, ETC.

- ¹⁷ 2161 Henry III. Denier Tournois, 1584 ; fine.
- ¹⁷ 2162 Charles IX. (the Bloody.) Half Groat ; base.
- ¹¹⁰ 2163 Henry IV. Double Tournois, 1607 ; fine.

- 13 2164 Charles, Due de Nevers, Francois de Bourbon, Henry, Gaston and others. Double Tournois, etc., 1613-28; fine and desirable. 8 pieces.
- 15 2165 The Republic, L'An 8 (1696). Five Centimes; one doubly struck, having a head on each side; a curiosity. 2 pieces.
- 10 2166 Louis XIV., XV. A variety; good lot. 5 pieces.
- 13 2167 The same. An interesting selection; one a Peace medal. 12 pieces.
- 17 2168 Louis XVI. A variety, two for Colonie de Cayenne; all good. 7 pieces.
- 15 2169 Charles X. French Colonial, 1844. 2 pieces.
- 3 2170 The Republic. Un Centime; fine. 4 pieces.
- 4 2171 Napoleon III. Five and Ten Centimes; good. 2 pcs.
- 3 2172 The Republic. 5 and 10 Centimes, 1870, 1873; fine. 2 pieces.
- 42 2173 Napoleon I. 10 Centi, 1810; "Napoleone Emperatore Re"; rev., a large N crowned, surrounded by a laurel wreath; fine.
- 28 2174 The same. Siege picces; different. 3 pieces.

PATTERN COINS.

- 20 2175 Louis Philippe, Two Centimes, 1843; gilt, fine, *rare*.

All of the following bear date 1848, and are designs offered by various artists in the *Concours* or competition of that year; they are uniformly in fine condition, those in copper particularly so.

- 20 2176 The Republic. Five Francs; all different; copper. 5 pieces.
- 8 2177 The same. Five Francs; and generally different from the preceding; planchets of double thickness, and with inscribed edges; white metal. 5 pieces.
- 30 2178 The same. Ten Centimes; particularly desirable, being struck in appropriate metal; copper. 8 pieces.
- 10 2179 The same. Head facing; "Essai de la Presse Monetaire de M. L. Bovy, 1852"; very fine.

SILVER MEDALS.

- 10 2180 Louis XIV. Bust facing right: rev., Minerva seated, cannons to the left; "El Placido Metuenda Jove"; very fine. 18.
- 35 2181 The same. rev., a ship sailing, "Hotel de Ville de la Rochelle"; very fine. 19.
- 31 2182 The same. Young head; rev., chariot, "Late. Cvnta. Profvndit"; very fine. 17.

- 2183 The same. Bust; rev., erowned shield on a mantle of ermine; "Jeton des Etats de Bretagne, 1760"; very fine. 18.
- 2184 The same. Bust; rev., a field of grain; in ex., "Extraordinaire des Guerres, 1768"; good. 18.
- 2185 The same. Naked bust, laureated, facing right; rev., a soldier standing, implements of agriculture and war; "Ad Utrumque Paratus"; in ex., "1722"; very fine. 18.
- 2186 Louis XVI. Head to left; rev., Justice blindfolded with sword and scales marching; in ex., "Juge et Consul de la Rochelle, 1776"; very fine. 19.
- 2187 The same. Bust; rev., a palm tree, etc.; eommemorates the marriage with Marie Antoinette; fine. 20.
- 2188 Bust of the son of Louis XVI; rev., angel writing on a tablet; nearly proof. 19.
- 2189 Louis XVI. Exeeution Medal; bust, erowned with eypress; rev., (French) "Weep and avenge him." France weeping over an urn; good. 19.
- 2190 The same. Execution Medal; same general design as the last, but differently treated; fine. 19.
- 2191 Confederation in the Champ de Mars, first anniversary of the capture of the Bastile, 1790; Franee swearing to observe the Constitution; rev., in a wreath, "Confédération des François"; very fine, *rare*. 22.
- 2192 Napoleon. Bust, in long hair tied; rev., in a garland of olive, (Fr.) "France will owe to him victory and peace"; fine, *rare*. 21.
- 2193 The same. Laureated head to right; rev., thunderbolt, on its summit seated statue of Napoleon; last medal of the series on which mention is made of the Repnblican Calendar; for the Battle of Austerlitz; a splendid work by Droz; very fine. 25.
- 2194 The same. Medal on the monmument to Dessaix, erected 1805; the monument; rev., inscription (French) on Napoleon's laying the corner-stone; nearly proof. 16.
- 2195 The same. Marriage with Maria Louisa, 1810; very fine. 9.
- 2196 The same. Head, and head of Louis Philippe vis-a-vis; very fine. 11.
- 2197 Louis XVIII. Octagonal Medal, foundation of an Institution, 1822; very fine. 20.
- 2198 Louis Philippe. Bust to left; rev., Chamber of Deputies; fine cast in silver, weight $2\frac{1}{2}$ oz. 34.

- 225 2199 Republique Franeaise. Head to right; rev., a heavy wreath of grain and fruit; "Ministere de l'Agriculture et du Commerce": within the wreath, "Concours Regional G Philibert Membre du Jury"; fine and *very rare*. 32.
- 30 2200 The same; rev., a wreath; medal of the Exposition of 1878; very fine. 19.
- 15 2201 Napoleon III. and Eugenie; rev., Prince Imperial; fine. 10.
- 4 2202 Vincent de Paul. Bust facing: rev., "Societe de la Morale Chretienne"; octagon; fine. 19.
- 125 2203 F. Eudes de Mezeray (Historian, died 1683). Fine bust in high relief; rev., birth, etc.; proof, *rare in silver*. Thick, 25.
- 6 2204 Philibert Delorme (Architect, died 1577). Head to left; rev., "La Societe Academique d'Architecture de Lyon"; fine, *rare*. 20.
- 50 2205 Marriage Medal. Couple joining hands; rev., two monograms, with a heavy wreath of roses; very fine. 22.
- 106 2206 Premium Medal. College Society of Jesus; very fine. 26.
- 55 2207 The same. Smaller size with loop; fine. 22.
- 60 2208 Series of the Jetons used at the Imperial card-tables. They are of octagonal form, and all have the same obverse, viz: a bust, having two faces in opposite directions, the one plaeid, the other troubled. "Heur et Malheur." The reverses are all different, consisting of ingenious and elegant figures and mottoes, having reference to gaming; uncirculated, weight $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. each. For obverse, see plate. 32 pieces. 19.

BRONZE MEDALS, ETC.

- 10 2209 Louis XIV. Young head; rev., France seated, a figure approaching bearing in one hand a cornucopia and in the other a caduceus; fine. 26.
- 290 2210 The same; rev., Palm tree, beaver, &c., "Kebeca Liberata"; nearly proof, *rare*. 26.
- 150 2211 The same: rev., Bombardment of a fort, capture of Tobago; very fine, *rare*. 26.
- 275 2212 The same; rev., Indian supporting French coat of arms; English shield under his feet; "Colonia Fr. Stabilita"; commemorates defeat of English by the French in 1666: another *rare medal*, relating to America, proof. 26.

- 15 2213 The same. Bust; rev., War between clouds, with sword and shield; "Landresem Liberatum, 1712"; fine. 26.
- 15 2214 The same. Bust; rev., a warrior seated with dagger in his right hand, and his left supporting the shield of France; very fine. 26.
- 15 2215 The same. Head; invasion of Belgium, 1667; fine. 26.
- 15 2216 The same; rev., equestrian statue; fine. 26.
- 15 2217 The same; rev., a warrior with sword, holding in his left hand a human head; a cast, fine. 26.
- 11 2218 The same; rev., a well, 1667; fine. 17.
- 15 2219 Louis XIV. Young head facing right; rev., two figures, one French presenting an olive branch; silvered, fine. 26.
- 16 2220 Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette; rev., the last interview; silvered, fine. 24.
- 13 2221 Revolutionary Medal. First Commune of Paris, 1792; fine, *very rare*. 36.
- 75 2222 Taking of the Bastile; rev., arrival of the King in Paris; electrotype, fine. 54.
- 12 2223 Monneron Tokens. A variety; different denominations; fine. 4 pieees.
- 10 2224 The same. Selection. 4 pieees.
- 10 2225 Napoleon I. Military bust; rev., Peace standing; "Paix de Luneville"; gilt, good. 26.
- 80 2226 The same. Head with long hair; dies by Manfredini; rev., "Republiea Cisalpina." 40.
- 11 2227 The same. Fine head by Galle; rev., the emperor seated, crowned, female approaching him from the right; a superb medal, in perfect condition. 44.
- 12 2228 The same. Obv. from same die as preceding; struck by order of Napoleon for the Duke of Montebello; rev., inscription in ten lines. 44.
- 20 2229 The same; rev., bust of the empress Maria Louise; bronze, good. 25.
- 36 2230 The same. Bust on clouds above a weeping willow, a lion in the foreground; rev., wreath; "Français Rendu a sa Patrie et a l'Admiration Publique Ile de Elbe Ste. Helene"; fine, scarce. 26.
- 22 2231 The same. Emperor standing; proof. 2 pieees.
- 26 2232 The same; rev., a winged figure holding a pen with the left hand, and throwing a thunderbolt with the right; bronze, fine. 26.
- 20 2233 The same. Date of birth, etc.; silvered, very fine. 20.

- 55 2234 Murat. Bust facing left; "Giocchino Napoleone Re delle Due Sicilie"; rev., a building; "Observatorio Giovachino Napoli, MDCCCXII; rev. die broken; a splendid medal of Italian workmanship; bronze, nearly proof. 39.
- 52 2235 The same; rev., attack on the Isle of Capri; a superb medal; copper, not bronzed. 38.
- 56 2236 Louis XVIII. Commemorates Europe at peace; very fine. 32.
- 25 2237 Charles X. Crowned, and in royal robes; very fine. 33.
- 10 2238 Henry V. and Louis XVIII. Their busts accolated; fine. 20.
- 15 2239 Henry V. Head to left; "Henri V. Roi de France"; rev., crowned shield; $\frac{1}{2}$ F: a pattern coin in copper, very fine and *rare*. 10.
- 50 2240 Louis Philippe; bust to left; railroad medal; fine electrotype copy of a splendid work by Bovy; in beauty quite equal to an original. 70.
- 10 2241 Duc D'Orleans and wife. Heads accolated; rev., accolated heads of the Due de Chartres and Comte de Paris; very fine. 16.
- 20 2242 Napoleon III. Bust; medal of the Exposition, 1855; gilt, proof. 32.
- 10 2243 The same. Medal of his election, 1848; silver-plated, fine. 22.
- 45 2244 The same. His head and that of the empress accolated; rev., Palais of Industry, interior view; proof. 32.
- 15 2245 The same; rev., eagle; another; rev., "Souvenir de Sedan"; fine. 15. 2 pieces.
- 17 2246 The same; rev., "Vampire Française"; same design, differently treated; all fine. 3 pieces. 20, 18, 16.
- 15 2247 The Prince Imperial. Medal of his birth; fine. 15.
- 15 2248 Prince Napoleon and his wife, the Princess Clotilda; fine. 15.
- 50 2249 The Kings of France, commencing with Pharamond, A. D. 420, and ending with Napoleon III. Each medal has for obverse the portrait and titles of a sovereign, and for reverse the events of his reign. The series presents, in itself, a portrait gallery of the kings and an epitome of the history of France. Most of the dies are by Caque; the busts are in high relief, and the workmanship superb. The only perfect set that I have ever met with; splendid, and nearly all in proof condition. 75 pieces. 32.

- 49 2250 Georges Cuvier. Bust facing left; rev., an enumeration of his titles and his works; a splendid medal by A. Bovy; proof. 42.
- , 2251 F. J. Dupont, Avocat. Head; rev., wreath and inscription; fine. 32.
- , 2252 Louis Antoine, Duc D'Angouleme; rev., inscription; very fine. 25.
- , 2253 J. P. Poniatowski, Marshal of France. Portrait; rev., battles; fine.
- , 2254 Jean Jacques Rousseau. Portrait; rev., date of birth and death; proof. 26.
- , 2255 Joseph Vernet. Portrait; rev., birth and death; very fine. 26.
- , 2256 Michel De Montaigne. Portrait; rev., birth and death; fine. 26.
- 31 2257 Marie Rabutin De Sevigne. Fine bust; rev., birth and death. 26.
- , 2258 A selection of medals of the great men of France. The obv. of each a portrait in high relief; rev., the place and date of nativity and death; all in perfect condition. 22 pieces. 26.
- , 2259 Denis Diderot; rev., inscription; proof. 26.
- , 2260 Jacques De Vaucanson; fine portrait; proof. 26.
- , 2261 Allegorical group representing History, Philosophy, and Poetry; rev., "Auteurs et Traducteurs de la Bibliotheque Latine Francaise," followed by a long list in three columns; *copy* of a very fine medal. 44.
- , 2262 Small medal of the taking of Sebastopol by the allies, 1855; fine, scarce. 16.
- , 2263 Napoleon I. Bust; different reverses. 3 pieces. 26.
- , 2264 Eugenie. Head facing left; rev., wreath, without inscription; fine. 32.
- , 2265 Louis IX; bust crowned: Henry IV, and Louis XVIII, busts jugate; and a medal of the Revolution of 1848; two fine. 3 pieces.
- , 2266 Louis XV. Crowns; counterfeit. 2 pieces.

GERMANY.—SILVER COINS.

AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND BOHEMIA.

- , 2267 Leopold, son of Charles V.; double crown without date (1623–1632); crowned bust of Leopold Arch-Duke, and Claudia Arch-Duchess; rev., crowned eagle; brilliant, barely circulated, *exceedingly rare*. Not in Wellenheims. See plate.

- 17^o 2268 Ferdinand I., 1564-1595; bust in hat and plume, around the neck, Order of the Golden Fleece; rev., eagle. Screw (schaub) Thaler; a coin made into a box; contains a series of transformation paintings on mica; fine, curious and *rare*.
- 14^o 2269 Rudolph II. 1602. Crown; bust to right with sceptre; rev., eagle with two sceptres; nearly fine, *rare*.
- 18^o 2270 The same. Crown, 1604; rev., double headed eagle with sceptre to right and left; very fine.
- 21^o 2271 Maximilian, Archduke. Crown, 1603; Duke standing, full length, in armor; rev., Duke on horseback within a circle of shields; fine.
- 17^o 2272 The same. Crown, 1618; bust to right; rev., shield of arms, crowned; very fine. See plate.
- 10^o 2273 Leopold, Archduke and Count of Tyrol. Crown, 1620; barely circulated, *rare*. See plate. ^{“cast”}
- 15^o 2274 Rudolph II. Crown, 1614; uncirculated.
- 4^o 2275 Maximilian, Archduke. Double Crown, 1614; the Archduke standing, holding a sword, its point resting on the ground; rev., the same on horseback, surrounded by a circle of shields similar to No. 2271, but the shields are differently arranged; *extremely fine, rare*. See plate.
- 10^o 2276 Ferdinand II., Archduke. Kipper-Crown, 1622; good, scarce.
- 4^o 2277 Leopold, Archduke and Count of Tyrol. Quarter Crown (?) 1623; tin, fine.
- 14^o 2278 The same. Crown, 1632; crowned bust in armor; rev., shield of arms; fine, scarce.
- 17^o 2279 Leopold I. Crown, 1670. Bust, laureated, long flowing hair; very fine.
- 13^o 2280 The same. Crown, 1680. A box like No. 2268: contains two pretty paintings on vellum; very fine, *rare*.
- 4^o 2281 The same. Florin, 1700; good.
- 15^o 2282 The same. Broad crown, 1705. Bust, in armor, hair hanging to the waist; uncir. scarce. See plate.
- 9^o 2283 The same. Medal, 1686. Bust, a city below; commemorates various sieges; fine, *rare*. Crown size.
- 4^o 2284 Geor. Rako. D. G. Pri. T. (transsylvania). Crown, 1655: rev., arms “Par. Rec. Hvn. Dom. et. Sie. Com.:” very good, *rare*.
- 5^o 2285 Joseph I. Broad crown, 1707. Bust in armor, head laureated: rev., shield of arms crowned and surrounded by an order chain: very fine, scarce. See pl.

- 1^os 2286 Maria Theresa. Crown, 1765; cross with crowns in the angles; rev., double-headed eagle, good.
- 5^o 2287 Joseph II. Florin, 1789; good.
- 4^o 2288 The same. Half florin, 1794; fair.
- 5^o 2289 Leopold II. Brabant Half Crown, 1791; good.
- 1^oo 2290 Francis II. Brabant Crown, 1797; fair.
- 1^o 2291 The same. 8½ Kr., 15 Soldi, 1802; fine, *rare*. 2 pcs.
- 1^o 2292 The same. 7 Kreutzers, 1802; very fine, scarce. 2 ps.
- 6^o 2293 The same. 15 Kreutzers, nearly half crown size; very fine.
- 1^os 2294 Francis Joseph. Medallic Double Florin, 1854, on occasion of the marriage of the present emperor; very fine.
- 1^oo 2295 The same. Double Florin, 1879, struck for the silver wedding. Busts accolated; uncir., scarce.
- 6^o 2296 Maximilian II. Small coin, penny size; fine.
- " 2297 Ferdinand I., 1555. Small coin for Hungary; fine.
- 3^o 2298 The same. Quarter Crown, 1555; good.
- 1^os 2299 Matthias. Crown, 1617. Bust; rev., double-headed eagle; fine, scarce.
- 1^oo 2300 Guilder or Florin, 1705; "Malcontent Florin," struck by Franz Ragoszy during the Hungarian Rebellion; arms of Hungary; rev., Madonna and Christ; very good.
- 1^os 2301 Maria Theresa. Crown, 1780, for Hungary; arms of Hungary, crowned and supported by angels; rev., Madonna and child; brilliant.
- 1^oo 2302 Joseph II. Crown for Hungary, 1783; design like the last; fine, scarce.
- 1^os 2303 Ferdinand II. Crown, 1620; fine.
- 1^oo 2304 Rudolph II. Crown, 1587. Bust to right, with ruff; rev., double-headed eagle; good, very scarce.
- 6^o 2305 Moneta Regni, Bohemia, 1620. Quarter Crown. A large crown; rev., a lion rampant, crowned; "In Deo," etc.; fine, *rare*.
- 2^o 2306 Ferdinand I. Half Florin without date; good, scarce.
- 2^o 2307 Leopold. Half Florin, 1632; fine.
- 1^o 2308 Leopold I. Three Kreutzers, 1666, for Hungary; unc.

SAXONY.

- 1^o 2309 Augustus. Crown without date; bust facing right in rich robes with sword in hand; rev., arms; very good.
- 1^o 2310 Groats; all very early; see labels; all good. 4 pieces.

- 25 2311 Fred. III., 1428-1464. Groat; fine.
- 425 2312 John George. Double Crown. Klippe, date in chronogram, the Duke half length; rev., two swords crossed, with crown above, in the crown cherubim; fine and *rare*. See plate.
- 225 2313 The same. Crown. Klippe, design resembles the last, but the work differently executed; very fine, *rare*.
- 40 2314 John, Elector, George, Duke. Quarter Crown, 1536; fair, scarce.
- 40 2315 John and Maurice. Half Florin, 1547; good.
- 40 2316 Maurice. Quarter Thaler, 1550; very good.
- 32 2317 Augustus. Quarter Thaler, 1557, and another without date; both fine. 2 pieces.
- 45 2318 The same. Quarter Crown, 1584; very good.
- 150 2319 Frederick William and John. Crown, 1586. Half length figure on each side, with inscription broken by six shields; fine, scarce.
- 125 2320 Christian II. Crown, 1594. Busts of Christian, John George and Augustus; rev., arms; very good.
- 125 2321 The same. Crown, 1597. Busts of the three brothers; very good.
- 360 2322 The same. Double crown, 1604. Half length of Christian; rev., busts of John George and Augustus in a medallion centre, surrounded by a circle of shields; fine and *rare*.
- 350 2323 The same. Crown, 1605. Obv. like the last; rev. has larger portraits of the brothers, without the shields; fine.
- 130 2324 John Cassimir and John Ernest. Crown, 1597. Busts vis-a-vis; rev., a circle of shields with one in the centre; fine.
- 110 2325 Crown with busts of four brothers, Dukes of Saxony, 1611, on one side, John Philip and Frederick on the other; John William and Fr. William, burnished in the field; very good.
- 200 2326 Dollar of the eight Dukes, 1613; four busts full face on each side; good, *rare*.
- 135 2327 John Philip and Frederic William. Crown, 1614; half length figure on each side; almost fine.
- 200 2328 John George and Frederick III. Jubilee Crown of the Reformation, 1617; on each side a fine bust, crowned and in armor; nearly uncirculated, *rare*.
- 185 2329 Crown of the eight Dukes, 1619. Heads arranged in a circle; good, *rare*.

- 130 2330 John George. Crown, 1621. A shield supported by an angel; rev., a shield, backed by two angels; fine, *rare*.
- 510 2331 John George. Triple Crown, 1626. The Duke, bare-headed, on horseback, at full speed, horse richly caparisoned; rev., shield of arms; "Sacri. Rom. Imp. Archim. et Elect."; fine and *extremely rare*. See plate.
- 125 2332 The same. Crown, 1626; rev., like the last; fine.
- 355 2333 John George. Crown, 1630. Centennial of the Augsburg Confession; bust of John George; rev., bust of John, 1530; very fine. For rev. see plate.
- 125 2334 The same. Half Crown, 1630. Design like the last; struck on the same occasion; very fine.
- 80 2335 The same. Half Crown, 1649; fine.
- 185 2336 John George. Broad Crown, 1656. Bust; rev., inscription in ten lines; commemorative. Struck in the year of the accession of John George II.; fine, and said to be *extremely rare*.
- 175 2337 John George II. Broad Medal Crown. The Duke crowned and on horseback; rev., inscription in twelve lines; very fine, and scarce. See plate.
- 755 2338 The same. Double crown, 1661. "Pro Fide et Patria," at the top a blazing sun, inscribed with Hebrew characters, in the middle a monument backed by sword and palm branch, to the left an open book with a large crown above it, on one page the crucifixion, on the other the brazen serpent, to the right two swords crossed surrounded by a laurel wreath, a crown above; rev., inscription in twelve lines; very fine indeed and *very rare*. See plate.
- 300 2339 The same. Crown, 1664; fine.
- 300 2340 The same. Medal, Quarter Crown, 1656. Commemorative of John George I.; bears his bust; good.
- 400 2341 John George III. Mortuary Third Crown, 1691. Arm extending from a cloud holding a banner furled; rev., inscription; good. 2 pieces.
- 350 2342 Medal Crown, 1678. Struck in honor of Charles II. of England; St. George and the dragon; rev., wreath and inscription in nine lines; splendid, uncirculated, and *extremely rare*. See plate.
- 100 2343 John George II. Thaler klippe, 1679. Man standing on a cloud, a hand extended, holding a wreath above his head; very fine, *rare*.
- 100 2344 Frederic Augustus. Crown, 1815: fine.

- 2345 The same. Double Thaler; rev., within a wreath, "Vollendet den 5 Mai 1827. Psalm 91. v 14-16"; fine.
- 2346 Joseph Frederic as Regent, 1780-84. Crown. The bust on this coin is an admirable portrait of Gen. Washington; rev., a warrior standing supporting a shield, the arms of Saxony, uncirculated; *rare*.
- 2347 Julius Franz, Saxe-Lauenburg. Two-thirds Crown, 1628. Bust; rev., arms, counterstamped with monogram; very good.
- 2348 Frederick Augustus. Two-thirds Crown, 1696. Bust; rev., arms; fine.
- 2349 The same. Third Thaler, 1793; fair.

PRUSSIA.

- 2350 Frederic the Great. Half Thaler; very good.
- 2351 The same. Thaler, 1786; very fine.
- 2352 William and Augusta. Coronation Thaler, 1861. Busts jugata; fine.
- 2353 William I. Thaler, 1871; rev., Germania enthroned: Sieges-thaler; fine.

BAVARIA.

- 2354 John. Half Florin, without date. Bust; rev., arms; good, *rare*.
- 2355 Maximilian. Florin, 1692. Bust; rev., arms crowned: "Landminz"; very good.
- 2356 Maximilian. Florin, 1618. Arms; rev., Madonna and child; fine.
- 2357 Maximilian Joseph. Crown, 1818. Bust to right; rev., a cube inscribed "Charta Magna Bavariae"; uncir., *rare*.
- 2358 Ludwig I. Medal Crown. The obv. of this piece, and the twenty-three following, is a fine head of Ludwig, with inscription surrounding, "Ludwig I. Koenig von Bayern"; in ex., "Zehn Eine Feine Mark": under the bust the name of the engraver, C. Voight; rev., the King standing holding a sceptre, a crown resting on a table; brilliant, nearly proof.
- 2359 The same. Medal Crown, 1826; rev., two portraits facing each other, and inscription; proof, a trifle haymarked.
- 2360 The same. Medal Crown, 1826. On the removal of the University from Landshut to Munchen.

- 155 2361 The same. Medal Crown, 1827; rev., an Order, surrounded by a wreath of flowers; on the institution of the Theresian Order; very fine.
- 156 2362 The same. Medal Crown, 1827; rev., winged caduceus between two cornucopiae; "Bayerisch-Wurtembergischer Zollverein, Geschlossen 1827"; proof.
- 155 2363 The same. Medal Crown, 1827; rev., Order within a wreath of oak and laurel; for the institution of the Order of Ludwig of Bavaria; proof.
- 130 2364 The same. Medal Crown, 1828; rev., a column; Erected by, etc. dedicated 1828; very fine.
- 130 2365 The same. Medal Crown, 1828; rev., portraits of nine rulers of Bavaria; (German) "Blest of Heaven"; very fine, has been proof.
- 170 2366 The same. Medal Crown, 1829; rev., a caduceus between two cornucopiae; arms of Bavaria, Prussia, Wurtemberg, and Hesse; on the treaty between these powers; proof.
- 155 2367 The same. Medal Crown, 1830; rev., Bavaria seated, branch of oak in her hand, dog reclining at her side; "Bayens Treue"; unc., brilliant.
- 130 2368 The same. Medal, 1831; rev., a lion supporting a shield inscribed "Gerecht und Beharrlich," (True and Steadfast); proof.
- 130 2369 The same. Medal Crown, 1832; rev., Greece offering a crown to Bavaria; on the accession of Otho, first King of Greece; proof.
- 130 2370 The same. Medal Crown, 1833; rev., a column to the memory of the thirty thousand who fell in war with Russia; brilliant, uncirculated.
- 130 2371 The same. Medal Crown, 1833; rev., female standing, leaning on a column, on which is a winged caduceus; on the institution of a collateral security bank; proof.
- 130 2372 The same. Medal Crown, 1833; rev., female standing, with caduceus and horn of plenty; on the league with Prussia, Saxony, etc.; proof.
- 170 2373 The same. Medal Crown, 1834; rev., an ornamental column or monument; brilliant, nearly proof.
- 130 2374 The same. Medal Crown, 1834; rev., heavy wreath of oak; (Ger.) "Honor to whom honor is due"; within the wreath, "Landtag 1834"; proof, a trifle marked.
- 150 2375 The same. Medal Crown, 1835; rev., monument to Maximilian Joseph, at Munich; proof.

- 175 2376 The same. Medal Crown, 1835; rev., female seated, holding in her right hand a caduceus and a wreath, her left arm supported by a winged wheel; building of the first steam railroad in Germany; proof.
- 145 2377 The same. Medal Crown, 1835; rev., monument to Queen Theresa; brilliant, uncirculated.
- 155 2378 The same. Medal Crown, 1835; rev., a woman presenting two children to a monk; "Den Benediktinern wieder eine Lehrantstalt übergeben"; brilliant, nearly proof.
- 165 2379 The same. Medal Crown, 1835; rev., winged caduceus within two branches of olive; "Beytritt von Baden zum Teutschen Zollverein"; uncirculated.
- 130 2380 The same. Medal Thaler, 1836; rev., memorial chapel; proof.
- 157 2381 The same. Medal Crown, 1837; rev., Order of St. Michael; wreath of oak and laurel; proof.
- 140 2382 The same. Double Gulden, 1843; rev., a statue; edge lettered; thick and very fine.
- 210 2383 Maximilian II. Double Thaler, 1854; rev., a building; medal of the Universal Exhibition at Munich; fine.
- 100 2384 The same. Crown, 1855; very good.
- 70 2385 Ludwig II. Peace Thaler, 1871; fine.

BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBURG.

- 35 2386 Henry I. Florin. Bust; rev., arms; good, *rare*.
- 15 2387 John Frederick. Two-thirds Crown, without date; thick, fine, *rare*.
- 100 2388 Elizabeth. Crown, 1626. Arms, title, etc.; rev., inscription in twelve lines; fine, *rare*.
- 120 2389 Elizabeth Julia. Medal Crown. Portrait, titles, date of birth and death; rev., a palace in the foreground, a crown above; the queen ascending to heaven on a cloud; fine, *rare*.
- 100 2390 Angustus. Bell Dollar, (Glockend thaler,) 1643. Bell rung by three hands; below, city of Wolfenbuttel, the sun shining; rev., Ducal arms; fine, scarce.
- 100 2391 The same. Bell Dollar, 1643. The Duke standing in armor; rev., the bell with yoke, rope to one side; very fine, scarce.
- 50 2392 The same. Bell Half Dollar, 1643; same design as the last; fine, *rare*.
- 100 2393 The same. Crown, 1643; obv., like the two preceding; rev., a huge sword or knife resting against a block; "Alles mit bedacht"; fine, *rare*.

- ²⁷ 2394 Frederic. Quintuple-Hartz Crown, 1647. Portrait of the Duke, surrounded by coats of arms of the quintuple cities of the dukedom ; rev., Hartz mountain scene ; herdsman watching his flock and playing the flute, a little love scene at one side ; (Ger.) "Peace makes prosperity, discord devours" ; fine and *excessively rare*. Not in Wellenheim.
- ¹⁵² 2395 Christian Louis. Broad Crown, 1652. Ducal arms ; rev., running horse ; fine, *rare*.
- ³⁰ 2396 Rudolph Augustus. 12 Marien Gros. Wild man with tree ; good, scarce.
- ⁵⁵ 2397 John Frederic. One Third Crown, 1676. Bust ; rev., a palm tree ; very good, scarce.
- ¹⁰³ 2398 The same. Two Thirds Crown, 1676. Design like the last ; very fine, *rare*.
- ⁹² 2399 The same. Two Thirds Crown, 1678. Same general design as the two preceding, but differently treated ; very fine, *rare*.
- ¹⁶ 2400 Rudolph Augustus. Sixth Crown, 1689 ; one same date and denomination of Ernest Augustus ; and a smaller coin of 1675 ; wild man with tree and running horse ; all fine. 4 pieces.
- ¹⁴⁰ 2401 The same. Triple Crown, from silver of the Lautenthales-Gluck mine ; view of the mine and the valley, with village to the left ; in the foreground a girl playing the lute, the sun and moon shining ; rev., Ducal arms ; in splendid, uncirculated condition, but some one has made four scratches on the obverse in the form of a W ; *extremely rare*. See plate.
- ⁵⁰ 2402 Ernest Augustus. Two Thirds Crown, 1692 ; fine.
- ¹⁵ 2403 The same. Sixth Crown, 1696 ; unc.
- ⁵⁵ 2404 The same. Two Thirds Crown, 1697 ; fine.
- ²⁵⁰ 2405 Anthony Ulrich. Broad Crown, 1706 ; wild man with tree, R B to the left ; rev., arms ; very fine, and said to be *very rare*.
- ⁵⁵ 2406 Augustus William. Two Thirds Crown, 1717. Crowned monogram ; rev., horse ; fine.
- ¹⁰ 2407 The same. Sixth Crown, 1723-33 ; fine. 2 pieces.
- ¹⁵⁰ 2408 George II. of Great Britain. Crown, 1752. Struck for B. and L. ; St. Andrew ; rev., shield of arms ; very fine indeed.
- ¹⁵ 2409 George III., England. Sixth Crown, 1768 ; fine. 2 pieces.
- ⁵⁵ 2410 Charles. Two Thirds Crown, 1765 ; good.

- 50 2411 Charles William Ferdinand. Two Thirds Crown, 1789. The running horse on this piece is of such slender proportions that some one has stamped *eat* on his side.
- 50 2412 George III. Two Thirds Crown, 1804; fair.
- 5 2413 Coins, half florin size and under; 1 good, 4 fine. 5 ps.
- 30 2414 Hannover. Florin, 1671; fine, *rare*.
- 100 2415 Hannover, George V. Medal Thaler for Waterloo, 1865; (Semi-Centennial;) uncirculated.
- 57 2416 Hannover. The same Thaler, 1866; fine.
- 15 2417 Hannover. Small coins; very fine. 3 pieces.

PRINCIPALITIES, CITIES, ORDERS, PERSONS, ETC.

Silver coins and medals alphabetically arranged.

- 140 2418 Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle.) Maximilian II. Crown, 1570. The emperor seated, with sceptre and mund; rev., double-headed eagle; good, *rare*.
- 100 2419 The same. A large Crown with date 1752 below; coronation medal; good.
- 400 2420 Anhalt Schaumburg. Carl Ludwig. Mining Crown, 1747; uncirculated, *rare*.
- 180 2421 Augsburg. Crown, 1626. View of the city: the arms, a fir-cone, supported by angels above; rev., eagle; enclosed in a silver ring, with loop; initials and date engraved, otherwise fine, *rare*. Wilkinson sale, No. 932.
- 135 2422 The same. Crown, 1642. Portrait of Ferdinand III; view of the city, arms in the foreground; unc., *rare*.
- 110 2423 The same. Francis I. Crown, 1765; rev., arms, with crown above; very fine.
- 50 2424 Baden (Grand Duchy). Thaler, 1861; good.
- 142 2425 Bamberg. Crown, 1795. Arms; rev., within a wreath, "Zum besten des Vaterlands"; uncirculated, brilliant. See plate.
- 200 2426 The same. Crown, 1800. View of the city; rev., arms; Convention thaler; fine.
- 50 2427 Berg. Joachin. Cassa Thaler, 1807; fine, *rare*.
- 30 2428 Brandenburg Bayreuth. Alexander. Crown, 1783. Bust; rev., arms; very fine.
- 50 2429 Bentheim, Joseph Adolph. Half Crown, 1676; rev., a peacock with tail spread; good, *very rare*.

- 2430 Besançon. Crown, 1661. The emperor standing; obv., corroded; rev., fine; a *rare* crown. *Cast*
- 2433 Brandenburg. Albert. Crown, 1540; good, *rare*.
- 2434 The same. Ernest. Crown, 1620. Bust facing; rev., arms; well preserved and *rare*.
- 2435 The same. Crown of Frederick Albert and Christian, 1619. Their busts facing; fine, *rare*.
- 2436 The same. Frederic III. Two Thirds Crown, 1693; good.
- 2437 The same. Frederic III. Two Thirds Crown, 1698; very good.
- 2438 The same. Charles William Frederic. Accession Crown or Medal. Bust in armor; rev., king seated on a throne; very fine.
- 2439 Bremen. Ferdinand II. Crown, 1635. Arms of the city, a key; rev., double-headed eagle; good.
- 2440 The same. Francis. 24 Grot, 1749; very fine.
- 2441 The same. Thaler, 1864. Commemorates the opening of the new Stock Exchange; very fine.
- 2442 The same. Thaler, 1864. Commemorates the meeting of the riflemen.
- 2443 The same. Thaler, 1871. Peace of May 10th; nearly proof.
- 2444 Breslau. Medal Crown, 1669. View of the city seen above; rev., a sun-dial between rows of trees; very fine and *rare*.
- 2445 Brandenburg Anspach. Alexander. Quarter Crown, 1765; nearly proof.
- 2446 The same. Medal Florin, 1767; reverse has view of the porcelain manufactory; fine, *rare*.
- 2447 Cologne. Fcrd. III., 1370-1403. Groat; fine, *very rare*.
- 2448 The same. Crown struck under Charles VI., 1727. bust of the emperor; rev., arms of the city; good, *rare*.
- 2449 Eichstadt. Episcopal Crown, 1694; very fine.
- 2450 Emden. Medal of Double Crown size, 1837. Within a wreath of palm leaves a sceptre crowned; in front two hands clasped; above and below, "Salvs Popvl Svprema Lex esto"; around, "Concordia Res Parvae Crescvnt"; rev., two ships, in the background a city; splendid proof.
- 2451 Eichstadt. John Anton III. Half Crown, 1783; nearly proof, *rare*.

- 2452 Erfurth. Fred. Car. Jos. and titles. Medal of more than crown size, 1777; rev., view of the city, with sun rising; very good, not quite fine.
- 2453 Frankfort. Convention Crown, 1772. View of the city; rev., arms; nearly proof, *rare*.
- 2454 The same. Double Florin, 1848; nearly proof.
- 2455 The same. Medal Thaler, 1848. Election of Archduke John as Vicar of Germany; good.
- 2456 The same. Medal Thaler, 1849. Centennial anniversary of the birth of Göthe; nearly proof, searee.
- 2457 The same. Medal Thaler, 1859. Centennial of Schiller's birth; nearly proof, searee.
- 2458 The same. Medal Thaler, 1862. Shooting festival; sometimes called the Janauschek thaler; very fine.
- 2459 The same. Thaler, 1863; view of building in which the Convention was held.
- 2460 The same. Thaler, 1865. Beautiful head of Frankfurtia; uncirculated.
- 2461 The same. Double Thaler, 1866. Bears the same head as the last; very fine.
- 2462 The same. A selection of small coins, mostly base metal, 1789-1855; an interesting lot; six uncirculated. 8 pieces.
- 2463 The same. Double Thaler, 1866; good.
- 2464 Friedberg. Two Thirds Crown, 1747. Knight in armor standing, with flag; rev., arms; double-headed eagle, crowned; nearly proof, *rare*.
- 2465 Hagenau. Florin without date.
- 2466 Halberstadt. Henri Julius. Crown, 1597, called the Truth crown; rev., a circle of shields; good, scarce.
- 2467 Hamburg. Ferdinand II. Crown, 1629. Arms; rev., imperial eagle, crowned; good, scarce.
- 2468 The same. Ferdinand III. Crown, 1638; devices like the last; good, searee. *Cas*
- 2469 The same. Leopold. Crown, 1730. Arms; rev., double-headed eagle with sword and sceptre; very fine.
- 2470 The same. Charles VI. Crown, 1730; brilliant, nearly proof, *very rare in this condition*.
- 2471 The same. Charles VI. Crown, 1730; fine.
- 2472 The same. Charles VI. Crown, 1735; barely circulated.
- 2473 The same. Francis. Crown, 1748. Arms of the city, with lions as supporters; rev., double-headed eagle; fine.

14. 2474 The same. Medal, 1748. " Michael Richey ; Hist. et Gr. L. P. P. Hamb. Aet. LXX " ; bust at three-quarters face : rev., a crowned column, angels at right and left, with lilies and roses ; a beautiful medal, of nearly double crown size : fine and *rare*.
- 35 2475 The same. Francis II. 32 Schillings, 1796 ; very fine.
8. 2476 The same. Medal of the 1000 year Jubilee, 1803. A crowned female with caduceus and horn of plenty, supporting with one hand arms of the city ; rev., view of the city, Peace floating on a cloud above ; very fine, nearly crown size.
- 25 2477 The same. 32 Schillinge Courant ; contribution piece, coined by Davoust, 1809 ; fine.
- 185 2478 The same. Medal. Celebration of the Constitution, Sept. 29, 1828 ; five men standing around an altar ; rev., arms of the city and accessories ; splendid proof medal, of crown size.
- 11 2479 The same. Medal, 1829. Bust of Bugenhagen ; rev., wreath and inscription ; fine, half crown size.
- 5 2480 The same. Coins; 8 Skilling, and under ; good lot. 4 pieces.
- 265 2481 The same. Peace Medal : shipping, city of Hamburg in the background ; rev., Peace standing on a prostrate man ; " Peace blesses the sea," etc. (Latin) : fine, double crown size.
- 15 2482 Hanau. John Rein. Quarter Crown, 1609 ; very fine ; and another, without date ; good. 2 pieces.
- 50 2483 The same. Frederic Cassimir, Count, 1675. Two Thirds Crown ; fine. *Cast*
- 75 2484 The same. Philip Lud.. 1604. Quarter Crown ; fine.
- 10 2485 The same. Philip Reinhart, VI. Albus, 1694 ; good, scarce.
- 26 2486 Henneberg. Two Gros. 1692. Arms, a crowned hen standing on one leg ; rev., arms of Saxony ; fine.
- 10 2487 The same. Two Thirds Crown, 1693 : devices like the last ; good.
- 180 2488 The same. Thaler, 1698. Arms, supported by two miners ; rev., mining scene : " Tuetur et Auget " : good, very scarce.
- 75 2489 The same. Two Thirds Crown, 1692 ; fair.
- 130 2490 The same. Crown, 1692. Arms, and arms of Saxony crowned : very good, nearly fine.
- 90 2491 Hesse (Landgrave). Philip, Landgrave. Crown, 1552. His bust ; rev., five shields ; good, *rare*.

- 2492 The same. William, Landgrave. Crown, 1637. Arms, a lion rampant; rev., a water-spout, rays with Hebrew characters above; the Storm crown; very fine and scarce.
- 2493 The same. Ernest Lud. Broad Crown, 1714. Portrait facing right; rev., a mining scene; good, scarce.
- 2494 The same. Frederick II. Two Thirds Crown. Bust; rev., arms; fine.
- 2495 The same. William IX. Crown, 1796. Head to right; rev., arms, crowned and supported by lions; very fine.
- 2496 Hildburghausen. Fred. Wilh. Ep. Crown, 1766. Bust facing right; rev., arms; very good.
- 2497 Hildesheim. Six Marien Grosch, 1689; good.
- 2498 Hohenlohe. Wolfgang Julius, Prince of Neuenstein. Crown, 1697. Bust, with shield in front; rev., cavalier galloping over prostrate men; fine, *rare*.
- 2499 Holstein. "Johan Adolph D. G. Heres Norvegi Dux." Crown, 1612. Bust; rev., arms; good.
- 2500 Jaegendorf. George, Margrave of Brandenberg. Sixth medallie Crown, (1530); very fine and *rare*.
- 2501 Jever. Twelve Groot, 1764; very thick, fine, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 2502 The same. One Thaler, 1798; double-headed eagle, crowned; very fine.
- 2503 Kaufbeuren. Charles V. Crown, 1544. Bust of the emperor; rev., arms; fine and very scarce.
- 2504 Leuchtenburg. George, Landgrave. Crown, 1547. St. George standing, with banner and shield; rev., eagle; good, *rare*.
- 2505 Lowenstein. Crown, 1697; good.
- 2506 Lubeck. Rudolphus II. Crown, 1609. Double-headed eagle; rev., St. John with lamb and cross; fine.
- 2507 The same. Florin, 1678; edge broken; fair.
- 2508 The same. Crown, 1752. Arms; rev., Imperial eagle; fine.
- 2509 The same. Crown, 1752: different dies from the last; fine.
- 2510 The same. Small coins; different denominations; good. 4 pieces.
- 2511 Luneburg. Crown, 1547. A wall with three towers; rev., the moon in its 3d quarter; within the crescent a human face; good, and *very rare*.
- 2512 The same. Quarter Crown, 1547; very good, *rare*.

- 50 2513 Mansfeld. Half Crown. St. George on horseback : rev., arms ; good, scarce.
- 135 2514 The same. Crown, 1651. St. George and the dragon : rev., arms : good, *rare*.
- 50 2515 Mayence. Florin, 1693 ; fair.
- 150 2516 Metz. Crown, 1633. Double eagle ; rev., St. Stephen standing ; very good.
- 125 2517 Minden. Christian of Brunswick. Crown, 1627. Bust facing right ; good, *rare*.
- 1400 2518 Munster. Broad Crown, 1661. Nearly dollar-and-a-half size ; view of the city, St. Paul with sword above ; rev., coat of arms ; commemorates the siege and surrender of the city ; very fine indeed, and *rare*.
- 31 2519 The same. 24 Marien Groschen, 1695 ; very fine.
- 170 2520 Nuremberg. Ferdinand II. Crown, 1634. An angel standing, supporting two shields ; rev., Imperial eagle ; very fine, *rare*.
- 200 2521 The same. Crown, 1680. View of the city, the sun and clouds above ; rev., three coats of arms : very fine.
- 160 2522 Oldenberg. Anthony Gunther, Count. Crown, 1660. Bust facing ; rev., arms ; good, *rare*. ~~Q. A. S.~~
- 47 2523 The same. Thaler, 1866 : good.
- 175 2524 Osnabruck. Medal, 1728. Bust of St. Peter in centre within a circle of eleven shields ; rev., head of Charlemagne, within a circle of eleven different shields. "Sede Vacante" above ; crown size ; very fine condition.
- 125 2525 The same. Medal, 1761. Design like the last, but the circles contain twenty-five shields of arms : "Sede Vacante" ; size of the last ; good.
- 300 2526 Quedlinburg. Monastery Medal Crown of Anna Dorothea, the last Abbess. Bust ; inscription in two circles : rev., view of the monastery : sun in the sign Cancer : very fine, *rare*. Size 30.
- 130 2527 Ratzburg. Crown, 1639. Bust : rev., coat of arms with five crests ; good, *rare*.
- 110 2528 The same. Crown, 1638 : fine, *rare*.
- 110 2529 Regensburg, (Ratisbon.) Francis I. (of Lorraine.) Crown, 1754. Fine bust ; rev., view of the city. The field of the coin has been burnished, but the piece is extremely fine.
- 150 2530 The same. Francis I. Crown, 1754 ; rev., view of the city ; extremely fine.

- 40 2531 The same. Joseph II. Florin, 1775. Bust; rev., view of the city; proof, *rare*.
- 135 2532 The same. Medal Crown, 1787. St. Joseph in a boat, fifteen shields surrounding; rev., inscription in eight lines; uncirculated.
- 130 2533 The same. Rhenish Confederation. Crown, 1809. Fine bust of Count Carl; rev., mantle of ermine bearing a shield; very fine.
- 125 2534 Salzburg. Crown, 1575. St. Rupert standing; good. (last)
- 1450 2535 The same. Square Crown, 1593. Klippe; the saint standing, supporting a shield; rev., a tower standing erect amidst waves, a storm bursting separated above and winds blowing from all quarters; the field burnished; a fine, curious piece. See plate.
- 175 2536 The same. Half Crown; Klippe, without date, but of the same period; equally fine and *rare*.
- 205 2537 The same. Crown, 1682. Two bishops standing; rev., five men standing; uncirculated.
- 170 2538 The same. Crown, 1623. St. Rupert; rev., Madonna and child; fine.
- 210 2539 The same. Crown, 1628. Opening of the new Cathedral; view of the church; uncirculated.
- 210 2540 The same. Duplicate of the last; equally fine.
- 95 2541 The same. Half Crown, 1628. The same design; uncirculated.
- 205 2542 The same. Crown, 1651. The Saint standing; rev., mother and child; uncirculated; a beautiful crown.
- 42 2543 The same. Quarter Crown, 1663. The saint seated; rev., shield of arms; very fine.
- 75 2544 The same. Half Crown, 1668. Two bishops seated; rev., shield of arms; very fine.
- 20 2545 The same. Small Medal on the foundation of the Bishopric; ring attached for wearing; good.
- 51 2546 The same. Half Crown, 1695. Two bishops seated; rev., arms; fine.
- 11 2547 The same. Two Groschen, 1715; very fine.
- 10 2548 The same. Medal Crown, 1757. St. Rupert seated, facing left; rev., bust of Sigismund, Archbishop.
- 15 2549 The same. Crown, 1781. Bust of Hieronymus; rev., shield displayed upon a mantle draped from a crown; very good.
- 30 2550 The same. Crown, 1796. Design similar to the last, but the position of the sword and crozier are changed; very fine.

- 33 2551 The same. Quarter Crown, 1686; bent, but very fine.
- 35 2552 Schaffhausen (Swiss.) Quarter Crown, 1614. Arms; a ram rushing from a building; rev., eagle; fine.
- 50 2553 The same. Quarter Crown, 1631; uncirculated.
- 100 2554 Schlick. Count Stephen; Crown without date. St. Joachim standing with staff and shield; rev., Bohemian lion; good, *rare*.
- 200 2555 Schwarzenberg. Ferdinand and Mary Anna. Broad Crown, 1696. Busts accolated; rev., arms on two shields on a mantle draped from two crowns; slightly bent, but in splendid condition, *rare*. Size 30.
- 55 2556 Silesia. Three Thalers Klippe. Siege piece, 1621: rev., plain; fine, *rare*.
- 10 2557 Solothurn. Shield s-o. Moneta ★ Solodoren; rev., short cross, lilies in angles; "Sanctus ★ Ursus ★ Marti"; fine. Size 17.
- 55 2558 Stolberg. Medal Florin, date 1717, in a chronogram. Stag standing by a column; rev., inscription in eight lines.
- 16 2559 The same. 24 Marien Grosch., 1721. Stag standing; fine.
- 110 2560 Strasburg. Crown without date. Arms, supported by lions; rev., large fleur-de-lis; fine.
- 12 2561 The same. Quarter crown size. Double As of the Commonwealth of Strasburg (Latin); a lily; rev., a cross; and another coin of smaller size; both good. 2 pieces.
- 110 2562 Stuttgart. Klippe. View of the city; rev., "Prosit das Neue Jahr"; small, in splendid condition, and *very rare*.
- 110 2563 Teutonic Order. Crown, 1603. Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, standing crowned and in full regalia; rev., a knight on horseback, surrounded by shields; fine, *rare*.
- 100 2564 The same. Half Crown, 1614; design like the last; good, *rare*.
- 110 2565 Trauthson. Count Paulus Sixtus. Crown, 1620. Bust; rev., arms, an order chain surrounding; very good, *rare*.
- 330 2566 Ulm. Ferdinand II. Crown, 1620. Arms; rev., Imperial eagle; fine, barely circulated.
- 350 2567 The same. Medal, crown size; "Elias Veiel S. S. Th. D." etc. Fine bust; rev., a very beautiful design, a monument, wreath, ships, a tower, etc.; very fine.

- 2568 Westphalia, (Munster.) Double Crown, 1648. View of the city, two angels, one of Peace, flying above ; rev., two hands clasped, and two cornucopiae crossed over a branch of olive ; fine and *rare*. Size 32.
- 2569 Westphalia, (Kingdom.) Jerome Napoleon. Sixth Thaler, 1809 ; fine.
- 2570 The same. Two Thirds Thaler, 1812 ; uncirculated.
- 2571 The same. Crown, 1813 ; fine.
- 2572 Wurtemberg. Charles Eugene, Duke. 15 Kreutzers, 1759 ; very fine.
- 2573 The same. Francis and Elizabeth. Marriage Medal, 1788 ; nearly proof.
- 2574 Wurzburg. John Philip. Crown without date. Bust : rev., three saints standing on three pedestals ; "Hac Magna Triade Patrocinante" ; good, *rare*.
- 2575 The same. Frank. Ludov. Double Crown, 1786. Bust ; rev., an angel with wreath, book, etc. ; "Merces Laborum" ; very fine, *rare*. For reverse see plate.
- 2576 Coins of Bremen ; quarter crown size (2). Four Groschen, B. & L. ; very fine. 3 pieces.
- 2577 Eichstadt. Sede Vacant Crown, 1781. In the centre three shields within a circle of thirteen shields ; rev., buildings ; splendid proof.
- 2578 Munster. Sede Vacante Crown, 1706. Arms ; rev., a building ; "Deus. Adiutor. et. Protector Noster" ; gilt, very fine indeed.
- 2579 Julich, Cleves and Berg. Guil. Crown, 1568. Bust to left ; rev., arms ; good.
- 2580 Schwarzburg-Rudolfstadt. Frid. Charles. Crown, 1791. Bust of the Prince, facing left ; rev., arms crowned, supported by two wild men ; splendid, *rare*. For reverse see plate.

MEDALS.—SILVER.

- 2581 Maximilian I., Germany. Bust of the emperor crowned, in one hand a sceptre and in the other a palm branch ; "Iudicij Camer. Imper. Conditor" ; rev., bust of the empress Maria Caroline, crowned ; fine. 32. Plate.
- 2582 Charlemagne. Bust facing, holding sceptre and mund, surrounded by shields of canons ; "Sede vacante, 1761" ; rev., bust of St. Peter, surrounded by shields. Medal of Osnaburgh ; fine. 29.

- 41 2583 Charles I., of England. His bust at three-quarters face; his titles; "God and Government Suffer." (German); rev., a many-headed monster trampling on a human head, a crown and sceptre; remarkable, and very fine. Allan sale, No. 181. 29. For reverse see plate.
- 145 2584 Charles VI., Emperor of Germany. Bust, with long, flowing hair. On the Peace of Baden, 1714; almost fine. 28.
- 100 2585 Maria Theresa. Coronation Medal. The queen seated, crowned by Peace and Justice; rev., a castle; fine, rare. 27. *Cash*.
- 25 2586 The same. Coronation, 1741; fine. 13.
- 115 2587 Charles VI. Mortuary Medal, 1740; rev., field of battle, 1741; good. 20.
- 115 2588 Francis. Nuremberg Crown. Bust in rich robes, wearing an order; rev., view of Nuremburg; very fine.
- 15 2589 Charles VII. Bust; rev., a book inscribed "Decalogus"; good. 16.
- 50 2590 Charles Will. Fred. "Com. Sayn et Witg." Bust to right; rev., man standing with horn of plenty, a mine in the back-ground; good. 22.
- 125 2591 Joseph and Elizabeth. Marriage Medal, 1760. Their busts accolated; rev., an angel standing by an altar; fine. 25.
- 135 2592 Joseph and Josepha. Busts accolated; rev., two figures standing by an altar, on which are the arms of Saxony and Bavaria; very fine. 25.
- 21 2593 Frederick the Great, 1766. Bust; rev., inscription; good. 17.
- 11 2594 Frederick William II. Bust; rev., view of the city of Mayence. Commemorates its liberation from the French, 1793; proof. 24.
- 11 2595 Frederick William III., 1798. Bust; rev., eagle, altar, beehive, etc. Homage medal; good. 20.
- 56 2596 The same. Prize medal for shooting; fine. 22.
- 158 2597 Frederick William IV., 1840. Bust; rev., in the centre, emblems of royalty, surrounded by a circle of shields. Berlin homage medal; proof, very beautiful. 28.
- 80 2598 The same. Homage Medal of Berlin, 1840. Design like the last; proof. 20.
- 156 2599 William I. and Augusta. Coronation Medal, 1861. Busts crowned; reverse from the same die as 2597; proof. 28.

- 400 2600 Badge of the Guelphic Order of Hannover. A cross or star of eight points surmounted by a crown, four lions in the angles, on one side the arms of Hannover, on the other a monogram crowned; beautiful work in silver and enamel. 36.
- 31 2601 Prince Frederic Augustus of Saxony. Commemorates his birth, 1797; fine. 17.
- 17 2602 Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria. Beautiful little medals, all different. 9. 3 pieces.
- 120 2603 Albert, Saxony. Prize Medal for marksmanship; very fine. 27.
- 17 2604 Small medals; Leopold of Austria, Francis II., Leopold II., Joseph Maximilian, Charles VI., etc. Coronation and commemorative of various events; a beautiful lot, all very fine, many proofs. Average size 14. 17 pieces.
- 130 2605 John Huss. Medal Crown. Bust facing to the right; rev., Huss naked, tied to the stake, with fagots piled around him; very good, but possibly cast, *rare*.
- 115 2606 The same. Duplicate of the last; equally good.
- 150 2607 Martin Luther. Square Medal, 1717. Second Centennial of the Reformation, date in chronogram; Luther removing a bushel from a candle; fine, *rare*. 21.
- 150 2608 The same. Eisleben Crown, 1661. Bust at full face, the date below; rev., view of Eisleben, the birthplace of Luther, a shield below; very good and *very rare*. 28.
- 200 2609 The same. Medal Crown, 1661. Duplicate of the last, but of double thickness; very good. Brought \$20 in the Stenz sale. *Cast*.
- 140 2610 The same. Third Jubilee of the Reformation, 1817; rev., busts of Zwingle and Melanchthon face to face; fine. 24.
- 105 2611 The same. Second Centennial, 1717; rev., four children standing; good. 22.
- 135 2612 The same. Bust; date of birth; rev., inscription in eight lines; medal of the Third Centennial Jubilee; very fine. 22.
- 145 2613 The same. The second Jubilee, 1717. Bust facing right; rev., view of a city; fine. 28.
- 240 2614 The same. Busts of Luther and Melanchthon jugate; rev., an altar, on which a fire is burning; seven states, represented by figures with shields kneeling around it. Second Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession; very fine. 27.

- 150 2615 The same. Bust facing left; rev., monument at Wittenberg, Oct. 31, 1821; splendid proof. 25.
- 150 2616 The same. Duplicate of the last; equally fine.
- 110 2617 The same. Bust nearly full face; medal of the third Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession, 1830; very fine. 22.
- 32 2618 Medals of the Reformation; one splendid proof, of half crown size, and the others smaller; all extremely fine. 7 pieces.
- 10 2619 Marshal Blucher. Military bust to left; rev., view of the battle of Brienne; fine. 20. *Bronz.*
- 275 2620 John Gottlob Leindenfrost. His portrait; rev., Health standing before an altar, her left hand entwined by a serpent; good. 21.
- 130 2621 Christian Felix Weisse. Bust; rev., bust of Pallas; mask, etc., suspended from a tree; very fine. 27.
- 140 2622 Iland. Bust between branches of laurel; rev., inscription; fine medal by Loos. 28.
- 165 2623 Laudon, Field Marshal. Bust to right; rev., view of the bombardment of Belgrade, Oct. 8, 1789; very fine. 30.
- 650 2624 Treaty of Pilnitz, Aug. 25, 1791. Busts of the King of Prussia, Emperor of Austria, and Elector of Saxony; rev., female, symbolizing the German Empire, points to the chateau of Pilnitz on the banks of the Elbe; very fine, brilliant. 83.
- 260 2625 Aecolated busts of Fred. I., Fr. Wilh. I., Fred. II., Fr. Wilh. II., and Fr. Wilh. III.; rev., Phoebus in chariot, preceded by Aurora; "With New Glory and New Prosperity," (Ger.); a splendid work by Loos; somewhat abused, but still in fair condition, *rare*. 36.
- 110 2626 Peace of Hubertsburg. Front view of a castle, angel with two trumpets flying above; rev., female figure, "Germany at peace"; very fine indeed, scarce. 28.
- 90 2627 The same. Duplicate; nearly as good. 28.
- 15 2628 Religious Medal. 1546. Klippe. Christ standing; rev., a lamb; good, *rare*. 20.
- 61 2629 Jesus Christ. Head facing right; rev., a dove. Square. 29.
- 110 2630 The same. The miracle at the marriage at Cana in Galilee; man and woman standing, joining hands; an ancient medal, apparently cast; fine and remarkable. 36.
- 275 2631 The same. The nativity; Virgin and child; men worshiping; rev., seen in the temple; gilt, very fine and *rare*. 40.

- 90 2632 The same. Bust; "Suffer little children," etc. (German); fine. 25.
- 116 2633 The same. The baptism; a female standing and holding aloft a crown of stars; brilliant. 27.
- 113 2634 The same. Duplicate; equally fine.
- 52 2635 The same. Portrait; rev., the baptism of Christ; very fine. 23.
- 61 2636 The same. Same general design, but the dove descending is surrounded by rays; fine. 23.
- 101 2637 The same. Blessing little children; rev., goblet, palm branch, and book, on a block, surrounded by a serpent; brilliant. 27.
- 90 2638 Duplicate of the last; nearly as fine.
- 112 2639 The same. Christ seated, blessing little children; rev., goblet, cross, book, etc.; proof. 27.
- 110 2640 The same. The last supper; fine. 26.
- 41 2641 The same. The last supper; rev., long inscription; very fine. 16.
- 150 2642 The same. The crucifixion; two Roman soldiers standing at each side of the cross, two men kneeling at the foot; rev., the brazen serpent; old, fine and rare. 29.
- 210 2643 The same. Resurrection Medal. Christ piercing Death with a spear; rev., Christ refusing to perform a miracle for the unbelievers; referring to Jonah, who is seen at his feet emerging from the jaws of a fish; very fine. 30.
- 112 2644 The same. Christ standing, in agony; rev., christening scene; fine. 28.
- 76 2645 Time with scythe, flying; rev., an altar with flame; very fine. 22.
- 51 2646 Life Medal. A cradle and a bier; rev., Faith, Hope, and Charity, standing; very fine. 18.
- 51 2647 Industry Medal. Hive of bees; rev., two cornucopiae filled with flowers. 18.
- 100 2648 God represented by a Rabbi, creating Eve, Adam asleep; in the foreground a deer gazing on the scene; rev., the marriage supper in Cana, the miracle of the wine; fine, curious, and rare. 28.
- 110 2649 Medal on the close of the 18th century. Head with two faces, one old the other young; rev., a man piping at the foot of a tree; proof. 24.
- 75 2650 Apollo walking with wreath and lyre; rev., wreath, with torches crossed; fine. 24.

- 40 2651 Marriage Medal. A couple joining hands over an altar; rev., two hearts burning on an altar; very fine. 15.
- 125 2652 Marriage Medal. Man and woman united by a chain, pair of doves at their right; rev., mother and child; hen and chickens; fine. 26.
- 110 2653 Marriage Medal. A couple joining hands before a priest, an angel at one side; rev., couple kneeling before a bed; to the left the angel slaying the devil; fine. 27.
- 60 2654 Friendship Medal. A column wreathed with flowers, and an angel standing by it; very fine. 22.
- 35 2655 Fifth Commandment Medal. Three trees in vases; rev., on two tablets, the fifth commandment: very good. 18.
- 350 2656 Filial Piety Medal. Woman nursing her father from her breast; rev., storks flying over a city: crown size; fine.
- 41 2657 Industry Medal. Planting a tree; rev., a man and woman gathering the fruit; very fine. 22.
- 26 2658 Medal of the Trinity. Father, Son, and Spirit; rev., inscription; fine. 17.
- 20 2659 Medal. Arms of Lubec, Bremen, and Hamburg; has been abused. 22.
- 50 2660 Medal of Bavaria. A plow: rev., wreath and inscription; fine, *rare*. 21.
- 22 2661 Watch on the Rhine, medal; very fine. 14.
- 110 2662 Religious Medal. Light-house: rev., an altar with open book, supported by a cross; good. 18.
- 45 2663 Peace Medal, Berlin, 1816. Wisdom and War standing; rev., Peace standing; proof. 22.
- 70 2664 Peace Medal, 1801. Peace flying; rev., signs of the Zodiac, including an inscription: very fine indeed. 24.
- 51 2665 Marriage Medal Crown, 1479. Bust of Maximilian, Archduke of Austria, aged 19, and Maria Carolina, aged 20, on opposite sides of the medal; good, *extremely rare*.
- 116 2666 Charles Theodore, Elector Palatine, etc. Bust on a pedestal; rev., "In Memoriam Jubilaei Gemini," etc.; nearly proof. 20.
- 12 2667 A Turk's head in turban, in high relief; rev., plain. 12.
- 11 2668 Small Medals; average 20 cent size; all fine. 3 pes.

MEDALS.—BRONZE.

- 42 2669 Moltke, Field Marshal ; rev., female and eagle ; very fine. 28.
- 12 2670 Bismarck. Bust facing ; proof. 20.
- 15 2671 Goethe, 1826. Bust facing left ; rev., allegorical group, three figures standing ; very fine. 28.
- 40 2672 Bismarek. Bust to left, in helmet ; rev., female seated, holding an olive branch in her right hand and sword in her left ; caduceus and torch ; " Poscimur, 1870, 1871 " ; very fine. 28.
- 15 2673 Frederick the Great. His bust in armor ; rev., an angel, bearing in left hand a tablet inscribed " Victoria Fredrici Magn." and with his left directing lightnings at the head of Maria Theresa, who is kneeling before him, her crown falling off. For the battle of Prague ; fine. 28.
- 20 2674 The same. A duplicate ; good. 28.
- 35 2675 Radetzky. Bust of the Field-Marshal ; around it his general order ; and beneath it award of the Golden Fleece for his victory over the Italians at the age of 82 ; rev., legend and inscriptions, list of victories, oak wreath, rays, etc. ; fine, *rare*. 33.
- 250 2676 Printers' Medal. Bronze statue of Gutenberg at Metz, by Thorwaldsen ; rev., Gutenberg seated ; " Inventori Artis Typograph. in Urbe Patria Pia Laetante " : very fine and scarce. 30. (Blades, p. 63.)
- 15 2677 Railroad Medal. Germania seated ; rev., a heavy wreath of grapes and grape leaves, with shields representing arts and commerce ; in the centre a locomotive crossing a bridge : bronze. fine. 29.
- 15 2678 Head of Bandel, facing left ; rev., national monument to Hermann ; fine. 26.
- 15 2679 Kleber, General. Bust ; rev., inscription, battles, date of birth and death ; fine. 26.
- 15 2680 Hamburg Medal. Hammonia seated ; rev., inscription ; very good. 24.
- 15 2681 The same. Duplicate ; good. 24.
- 35 2682 Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria. Head to right, bust ; rev., gateway surmounted by a lion ; very fine. 30.
- 15 2683 Joachim II., Elector, 1539 ; William III., King, 1839. Their busts accolated ; rev., group of six figures ; good. 28.

- 31 2684 Beethoven, Ludwig. Bust facing; rev., a lyre; brass, fine. 24.
- 10 2685 Medal of Frederick the Great, and another; fair. 2 ps.
- 110 2686 Printers' Medal. Bust of Gutenberg; rev., a printing press; fine. 16. Blades, p. 95.
- ✓ 2687 Leopold of Belgium. His bust; rev., seated figure; has been burned. 32.
- ✓ 2688 Electrototype Mould for $2\frac{1}{2}$ gulden, Prussia.
- ✓ 2689 Bust of Rubens; rev., statue at Antwerp; fine *copy* of a beautiful medal.
- ✓ 2690 Chr. Rauch. Head to left; rev., colossal monument to Frederick the Great at Berlin; perfect *copy* of a splendid medal. 38.
- 3.° 2691 Richard Wagner. His head facing right; rev., group of eleven figures; a splendid medal of the Musical Festival at Bayreuth, fully described in the prospectus accompanying; in case lined with silk and velvet; proof. 44. (See Journal of Numismatics, Vol. XI, p. 19.)
- 130 2692 John Calvin. Bust; date of birth and death; rev., an altar with long inscription; fine *copy* of a splendid and rare medal. 72.
- ✓ 2693 Busts of Klopstock, Goethe, and others; shells, silvered, all fine. 25. 4 pieces.

MEDALS.—TIN.

- 15 2694 Humboldt. Head to left; rev., serpent ring enclosing a long inscription; dies by Bovy; good. 48.
- 11 2695 The Congress of Vienna, Oct. 1814. Peace standing on a globe, surrounded by busts of the fourteen sovereigns and delegates; rev., long inscription; pierced, fair, scarce. 48.
- 11 2696 Eagle on cannon within a wreath; rev., female seated, crowned; good. 36.
- 11 2697 Medal; "Societ. Scient. Batavo. Fless. Praemium"; fair. 37.
- 11 2698 Monument to Goethe and Schiller; tin, fine. 27.
- 10 2699 Frederick William of Prussia. Bust facing; rev., shields, etc.; very fine. 25.
- 15 2700 Capture of Paris, 1871; proof. 24.
- 16 2701 William, Emperor of Germany; rev., a battle; fine. 25.

- 11 2702 The same. Peace Medal, 1871; proof. 18.
 10 2703 Maximilian II., Bavaria. Bust; fine. 26.
 11 2704 Shooting Festival Medal; fine. 26.
 10 2705 Caroline of Austria. Marriage Medal, 1768; very fine. 28.
 12 2706 Francis and Maria Theresa; rev., "Academia Vienensis, 1756"; silvered, very fine. 31.
 12 2707 The same. Busts accolated; rev., peace; fine. 28.
 11 2708 Frederick, Grand Duke of Oldenburg. Bust; rev., plain; fine. 28.
 11 2709 Ernst Moritz Arnott. Bust and inscription; fine. 24.
 80 2710 A Winter Scene. Commemorates the cold winter of 1788-89; quaint and curious; good. 28.
 450 2711 Hand emerging from a cloud, grasping a bundle of sticks; "Gottes Hand Schlagt das Land"; memorial of the famine of 1772; pierced, good, *rare*. 27.
 250 2712 A medal of Saxony commemorating the same event; a monument; rev., prices of provisions at the period; like the preceding a cast, but interesting and *rare*. 28.
 25 2713 Medals; various persons and events; good. 4 pcs.
 7 2714 Asmi, Achmet. Bust; rev., inscription; 2 silvered; and small religious medal, silver; all good. 3 pcs.

MINOR COINS.—VARIOUS METALS.

- 3 2715 Austria; copper, good to very fine. 12 pieces.
 5 2716 The same; base, fine, one *rare*. 2 pieces.
 6 2717 The same. Leopold I., 1672; silver, very good.
 6 2718 Altenberg. 1 Heller; copper, good.
 3 2819 Baden; 2 copper, fine; 1 silver, good. 3 pieces.
 7 2720 Bavaria. 1, 2, 4 Luchter Kreutzers. 1745, etc.: very good, scarce. 3 pieces.
 10 2721 Bremen. Six Grotes, 1861; silver, good.
 14 2722 The same; copper and base; fair lot. 7 pieces.
 5 2723 Br. and Lun., 1621, etc.: copper and base; fair. 8 pcs.
 6 2724 The same, 1714, etc.: silver, good. 2 pieces.
 12 2725 Elberfeld, 1847. 1 Brod; fine, scarce.
 3 2726 German Empire; copper and nickel, good. 6 pieces.
 5 2727 Bremen; ancient; silver, good. 3 pieces.
 4 2728 Bremen; base, uncirculated. 8 pieces.

- 3 2729 The same, 1726, etc.; base. 6 pieces.
- 4 2730 Frankfort; base, fine. 5 pieces.
- 5 2731 Hannover, Br. and Lun., 1687; silver, *rare*.
- 3 2732 The same; base, uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 4 2733 The same, 1686, etc.; copper and base, fine. 7 pieces.
- 11 2734 Hungary. Leopold the Hog-mouthed, 1663; silver.
- 13 2735 The same. Harom Krajezar, 1849-Kossuth; copper, fine, scarce.
- 11 2736 The same. 40 Krajezar, 1869; base, good, *rare*.
- 6 2737 The same. Maria Theresa, and another. 2 pieces.
- 3 2738 Nassau; base, fine. 3 pieces.
- 3 2739 Mecklenberg; base, 5 fine. 6 pieces.
- 4 2740 Nassau; copper, fine. 3 pieces.
- 4 2741 Nuremberg, 1799; curious; base, fine.
- 7 2742 Oldenberg; base, good. 4 pieces.
- 2 2743 Prussia; base, good. 3 pieces.
- 10 2744 Ratisbon, 1625; silver, fair.
- 5 2745 Rostock; copper, fine. 3 pieces.
- 3 2746 Luxemburg. 1 Sol, 1795; siege-piece.
- 3 2747 Salzburg, 1681; base, good, scarce.
- 2 2748 Saxony; copper and base, good. 6 pieces.
- 7 2749 Salzburg, 1805; copper, fine.
- 2 2750 Utrecht and Westphalia; good. 4 pieces.
- 8 2751 Schleswig-Holstein; copper, all fine. 5 pieces.
- 10 2752 Wurtemburg; base, uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 6 2753 Coins of the 16th and 17th centuries; silver, copper, and base, a *rare* lot. 9 pieces.
- 5 2754 Coins of the 18th century; silver, good. 2 pieces.
- 3 2755 The same; selection, all good, some *rare*, base. 11 pes.
- 4 2756 The same; good lot, copper and base. 21 pieces.
- 2 2757 Coins of the 19th century; copper, good lot. 15 pes.
- 2 2758 The same; copper and base, good lot. 10 pieces.
- 1 2759 Coins without date; silver, fine. 8 pieces.
- 2 2760 The same; copper and base. 8 pieces.
- 15 2761 Four Pfennig, 1794. St. Andrew standing; fine, scarce.
- 6 2762 Elberfeld. Bread Token, 1816-17; good, scarce.
- 6 2763 Gate Token. Gate with three towers; rev., "Thor-sperre": copper, good, *rare*. 21.
- 6 2764 Three towers. "Dienst"; rev. incused; brass, good, *rare*.
- 2 2765 Coins; one of Sardinia; silver and copper. 7 pieces.

GOLD COINS.—ANCIENT AND MODERN.

GREEK.

- 1500
2766 Macedon. Philip II., B. C. 309. Stater. Laureated head of Apollo to right; rev., biga to right, cantharus beneath horses; in exergue, $\phi\lambda\mu\mu\mu\lambda\gamma$; very fine, scarce. 12.
- 1800
2767 The same. Alexander III., B. C. 336. Stater. Helmeted head of Pallas to right; rev., Victory to left, holding crown; $\lambda\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\pi\gamma$; very fine, rare. 12.
- 1800
2768 Thrace. Lysimachus, B. C. 324. Stater. Head of Alexander to right; rev., Pallas seated to left, holding a Victory, buckler by her side, trident; in exergue, $b.i\lambda\epsilon\omega\lambda\gamma\alpha\tau\mu\lambda\gamma$; very fine, scarce. 12.
- 13.50
2769 The same. Stater. Similar, but a marked variety; not quite as fine, but equally scarce. 12.
- 9.10
2770 Cossea, Thrace. Aureus. Brutus walking to left, preceded and followed by a lictor; in exer., $k\theta\lambda\omega\lambda\gamma$; rev., eagle standing, with one foot extended, holding a crown; very fine and exceedingly rare. 13.
- 4.25
2771 Egypt. Ptolemy I. (Soter), B. C. 367. Quarter Stater. Head; rev., eagle; very good, rare. 8.
- 5.00
2772 Panormus, Sicily. Quarter Stater. Head of Ceres; rev., horse standing to right; very good, rare. 7.

ROMAN.

- 9.50
2773 Trajan, A. D. 53. Aureus. Draped bust to right; rev., emperor standing beside Jupiter; "Conservatori Patris Patriae"; very good, rare. 13.
- 7.00
2774 Valens, A. D. 328. Aureus. Draped bust to right; head laureated; DN VALENS. PP. AVG.; rev., emperor standing, holding Christian banner and Victory; "Restitutor Reipublicae"; very fine, rare. 14.
- 2.25
2775 Zeno, A. D. 474. Bust to right; ZENON; rev., cross in wreath of laurel, fasces below; ex., "Conob." One-third of a Solidus; fine, rare. 7.
- 7.60
2776 Justinianus, A. D. 527. Gold Quinarius. Bust to right, DN IVSTINIANVS PP AVG.; rev., Victory holding globe and cross, Victor, etc., in ex., "Conob." Very fine and rare. 10.
- 2.75
2777 Byzantine. Romanus IV. (Diogenes.) A. D. 1068. Concave Solidus. Emperor standing holding labarum and globe; rev., the Saviour seated, front face. Very good, slightly pierced. Rare. 17.

- 1^o 2778 1350-64 France. John II. Mouton d'Or, lamb with banner : rev., cross with fleurs-de-lis, bent but barely circulated ; *rare*.
- 17^o 2779 1399-1413 England. Henry IV. Gold Noble. The king in a ship with sword and shield ; rev., short cross with lions in the angles ; planchet cracked, in other respects fine ; *rare*.
- 16⁵⁰ 2780 (1558) England. Elizabeth. Sovereign. Bust, with high, arched crown : rev., arms, "E. R." at the sides : fine.
- 5.⁰⁰ 2781 (1558) The same. Elizabeth. Half Sovereign : rev. like the last, except the shield is plain ; very good.
- 37⁵ 2782 1436-49 Bacharach. Ludwig IV. Double Florin : fine, *very rare*.
- 37⁵ 2783 1436-49 The same. Double Florin. Saint standing : rev., five shields ; good.
- 5.⁰⁰ 2784 1379-90 Castile and Leon. John I. "Johannis Dei Gra. Rex Castil." : rev., a shield ; good, and *extremely rare*. Weight, 67 grs. Size 19.
- 2.⁰⁰ 2785 1404-17 Holland. William IV. of Bavaria. Chaise d'Or ; fine, *rare*.
- 3.⁰⁰ 2786 1463 Palatinate. "Reprecht von der Pfalz." Gold Gulden, nearly \$2 size : fine, *rare*.
- 2.²⁵ 2787 1497 Hamburg. Ducat ; bruised, but very good.
- 2.¹⁰ 2788 1523 Netherlands, Deventer. Charles V. Gold Gulden, ducat size ; good, *rare*.
- 4.²⁵ 2789 1552 Burgundy and Brabant. Henry II., Duke. Ryder. More than ducat size ; fine, *rare*.
- 1.⁰⁰ 2790 1572 France. Charles IX. Arms crowned ; rev., cross with C in the centre ; less than ducat size ; good.
- 1.²⁵ 2791 1594 Scotland. James VI. Ryder. Man on horseback ; rev., arms crowned ; fine and *very rare*.
- 4.²⁵ 2792 1560 Burgundy and Brabant. Henry II., Duke. A cross within a tressure of nine arches ; in the lower angles a fleur-de-lis and a lion : rev., two shields : fine, *rare*, of Ryder size.
- 3.⁰⁰ 2793 (1619) England. James I. Half Laurel. The king crowned ; rev., arms crowned : fine, very scarce.
- 4.²⁵ 2794 (1604) England. James I. Double Crown. Portrait facing right : rev., arms : fine, *rare*.
- 10⁵⁰ 2795 England. Charles I. Sceptre, or Unit, struck for Scotland. Bust of the King facing right, holding sceptre and mund ; rev., crowned square shield of arms in four grand quarters : first and fourth, Scotland ; second, England and France ; third, Ireland. Coined as a £12 piece, Scotch. Dies by Briot : fine and *rare*.

- 240 2796 1616 Germany. Motto Ducat : fine, *rare*.
- 200 2797 1630 Saxony. John George. Ducat. Portrait of John George ; rev., of John : First Centennial of the Augsburg Confession ; good, scarce.
- 220 2798 1639 The same. John Philip, Duke. Ducat. Mortuary. Angels crowning a portrait ; bent, but very good, *rare*.
- 1500 2799 1661 Eisleben. Quintuple Ducat. Bust of Luther at nearly full face ; rev., view of the city, his birthplace, arms below inscription ; very fine and *rare*. 30.
- 155 2800 1675 Hamburg. Half Ducat. Virgin standing ; rev., city arms ; fine.
- 125 2801 1697 Saxony. Augustus II. Coronation Double Ducat. Knight on horseback ; rev., inscription ; very fine indeed and *rare*.
- 625 2802 1697 The same. Double Ducat. On the same occasion, but different ; fine.
- 900 2803 1696 Poland. Marriage Double Ducat. Branch with three flowers, each flower bearing a coat of arms ; on scroll below "Trinum Perfectum est" ; above, rays of sun ; "Hoccessr Auspicio" in circle, a triangle in centre ; rev., inscription in eight lines within a wreath, two clasped hands at bottom ; nearly proof, very *rare*. 18.
- 725 2804 1708 England. Anne ; Guinea ; bust ; rev., four shields of arms, each crowned, arranged as a cross, sceptres in the angles ; very fine.
- 80 2805 1712 Zurich. Quarter Ducat ; good.
- 120 2806 1718 England. George I. Quarter Guinea ; very good.
- 420 2807 1721 Russia. Peter I. Double Rouble ; very fine and scarce.
- 1788 2808 1727 Portugal. Johannes V. One Jo, or Doubloon : very good.
- 75 2809 1757 Russia. Elizabeth II. Rouble ; fine.
- 205 2810 1762 Denmark. Frederick V. Ducat : fine.
- 800 2811 1767 Russia. Catharine II. Double Imperial. Bust to right, with small crown ; rev., five shields in a cross : almost fine, very scarce.
- 213 2812 1767 Rome. Pius VI. Zecchino : bent, but good.
- 205 2813 1772 Saxony. Frederic Augustus. Ducat : bent, but nearly proof.
- 221 2814 1775 Salzburg. Ducat. Bust of Jerome : rev., arms displayed on a mantle ; fine.
- 40 2815 1777 England. George III. Half Guinea : very good.

- 8 2816 1786 Prussia. Frederic the Great. Frederic d'Or: struck for his death; very good and *very rare*.
- 40 2817 1786 France. Louis XVI. Louis d'Or: very fine.
- 61 2818 1790 Holland. Lion d'Or. Revolutionary; a lion standing, holding a sword and supporting a shield inscribed "Libertas Domini est Regnum": rev., shields of the States in a circle around a blazing sun; "Et Ipse Dominabitur Gentium"; proof, *very rare*.
- 400 2819 1790 France. Louis XVI. Louis d'Or: fine.
- 511 2820 1791 England. George II. Spade Guinea: with gold clasp and ring; very good.
- 40 2821 1777 Russia. Catharine II. Half Rouble: very fine.
- 635 2822 1794 Switzerland. Berne. Double Ducat; a crowned shield bearing the arms of the Canton; rev., wreath; "Deus Providebit"; in splendid condition, nearly proof.
- 425 2823 1796 Frankfort. Ducat: (Ger.) "From the Plate of the churches and citizens": rev., view of the city. Struck to pay a contribution of 10,000,000 fr., imposed by the French Directory; very fine, *rare*.
- 450 2824 1797 Switzerland. Berne. Ducat; arms: rev., a warrior standing; very fine.
- 585 2825 1798 Eredania. 20 Francs, (L'An 10, the year of the French Republic); helmeted and laureated head: rev., "Liberté, Egalité"; very fine.
- 140 2826 England. George III. One Third Guinea: good.
- 400 2827 1800 France. 20 Francs; "Bonaparte Premier Consul": rev., "Republique Française"; good.
- 255 2828 1804 England. George III. Half Guinea; nearly proof.
- 200 2829 1806 The same. George III. $\frac{1}{3}$ Guinea: very fine.
- 500 2830 1807 France. 20 Francs. Napoleon Emperor; rev., Republique Française; very fine.
- 400 2831 1808 The same. 20 Francs. Like the last; good.
- 400 2832 1809 Holland. Louis Napoleon. Ducat: obv., head to left; rev., shield of arms: nearly fine, scarce.
- 376 2833 Italy. 20 Lire; "Napoleone Imperatore": rev., "Regno d'Italia"; fine.
- 120 2834 1809 The same. Napoleon. 40 Lire: very fine.
- 1060 2835 1811 France. The Empire, Napoleon. 40 Francs: good.
- 30 2836 1811 The same. 20 Francs: good.
- 31 2837 1812 The same. 20 Francs: good.
- 376 2838 1812 The same. Duplicate of the last; very fine.

- 280 2839 1813 The same. 20 Franes; fine.
- 900 2840 1813 The Two Sicilies. Gioacchino Napoleone (Murat). 40 Lire. Head to left; rev., "Regno delle Due Sicilie"; very good.
- 1060 2841 1815 Italy, (Parma.) Maria Louisa. 40 Lire; rev., shield, and the Ducal arms and the arms of Austria: very fine, and the reverse almost proof, scarce.
- 510 2842 1829 Russia. Nicholas. 3 Roubles, platina; Russian eagle, without inscription; rev., (Rus.) "2 Zol. 41 Dol. of pure Ural platina": proof, *rare*.
- 900 2843 182- England. George IV. Double Sovereign: king's head; rev., St. George and the dragon; has been pierced, destroying the last figure in the date; filled, in other respects fine.
- 1500 2844 1831 Russia. 6 Roubles, platina; (Rus.) "4 Zol. 82 Dol. of pure Ural platina": a little scratch on each side; very fine, and *extremely rare*.
- 800 2845 1835 England. William IV. One Mohur; head of the King, facing right; rev., lion walking under a palm tree; "East India Company"; very fine, scarce.
- 500 2846 1838 Austria. Ferd. I. Four Ducats; bent, otherwise very fine, scarce.
- 450 2847 1844 Russia. Nicholas. Three Roubles; platina, like No. 2842; fine, *rare*.
- 1010 2848 1849 Oregon. Half Eagle. A beaver; rev., "Oregon Exchange Company, Native Gold, 5 D."; fair, and *very rare*.
- 1010 2849 1850 California. Five Dollars. Head of Liberty, inscribed "Moffat & Co.": rev., eagle; "S. M. V. California Gold. Five Dol.": good, now *very rare* in California.
- 1250 2850 1852 Bolivia. Medal; Half Ounce. Woman and child seated, the sun shining; "Los Empleados de Potosí al Presidente M. Y. Belzu.": rev., a man bearing a torch, and driven by a flaming sword, is jumping from a cliff into the sea; "La Providencia Persigue el Crimen": brilliant, almost proof, *excessively rare*.
- 700 2851 1859 Hannover. George V. 1 Krone, weight 171 grs. Head to left; rev., wreath, denomination, etc.: very fine.
- 530 2852 1860 Pike's Peak. Five Dollars: very good.
- 50 2853 1861 Guatemala. Four Reales; fine.
- 50 2854 1864 The same. Four Reales; fine.
- 500 2855 1870 Newfoundland. Victoria. Two Dollars: fine, very scarce.

- 40c 2856 1878 Monaco. Charles III. 20 Francs; good, very scarce.
- 100c 2857 Sicily. Wil. II. Broad Groat. Arabic inscription in two circles, in the centre W.; rev., inscription in two circles, in the centre "Rex"; *very rare*.
- 1000 2858 Medal of the Academy of Fine Arts, Rio de Janeiro. Bust of Dom Pedro II.; proof. Nearly \$10 size.
- 1470 2859 Religious Medal Ducat, 1830; "Mary conceived without sin"; fine, said to be *extremely rare*.
- 75 2860 Stolberg. Half Ducat; fine.
- 1000 2861 "Brigadier General's Medal. N. G. C. 1875." A shield bearing this inscription supported by branches of laurel, backed by rifles crossed and draped with American flags; at the top a grizzly bear; inscription in black enamel; rev., engraved; "Won by R. C. Hart, Oct. 1875. Presented by the *Govenor* of San Francisco." Massive gold, weight 12½ dwt. 30 x 26. See plate, Clogston Sale.
- 1000 2862 Italian Shooting Medal. Cross, with arms, target and rifles in the centre; link inscribed 1870, and Pin, "Patria, Vigilantia, Gloria"; rich and heavy badge, 21 x 24, with ribbon and pin. 56. See plate, Clogston Sale.
- 320 2863 Alameda Terrace Baths, 1879. Prize Medal for Swimming, with clasp and pin. Bears view of the baths and inscription. Medal, size 23; with clasp, 43. Unique.
- 700 2864 Union Badge; an eagle standing between two flags, hands clasped below, and scroll inscribed "Union"; gold, and enamel, a beautiful work. Weight, 6 dwt. 23.
- 800 2865 Confederate Badge, or medal; a shield with flag in the centre bearing a single star above; to the right, the sun, to the left, palmetto tree, the whole surrounded by a wrought wreath of laurel; enamel and gold; beautiful and *rare*. 17.

DENMARK.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

- 213 2866 1612 Christian IV. Crown. The King standing, crowned and with sceptre; rev., large crown in the centre; very good.
- 225 2867 1619 The same. Four Marks, or Crown. Obv. like the last; rev., large crown; "Corona Denica": fine, *rare*.

- 100 2868 1624 The same. Thick Crown ; design like 2866 ; good.
- 175 2869 1632 The same. Crown. Bust of the King, with high crown ; "Regna Firmat Pietas" ; rev., a lion ; fine.
- 75 2870 1645 The same. Half Crown. A large C enclosing the figure 4 ; rev., "Justus Judeus" with a Hebrew word between ; good.
- 50 2871 1648 Frederic III. Coronation Klippe : fine, scarce. 14.
- 110 2872 1649 The same. Crown of 4 Marks. Monogram F. 3. crowned ; rev., arms of Denmark : good.
- 225 2873 1650 The same. Crown for the siege of Copenhagen. Crowned monogram of the king "Ebenezer" rev., a hand at the left grasping a sword, severs a hand at the right reached forward to seize a crown : a striking design ; very fine.
- 40 2874 1652 The same. Two Marks : struck for Norway ; very good.
- 205 2875 1656 The same. Broad Crown. Crowned bust, facing right ; rev., circle of eleven shields, with one in the centre ; good, scarce.
- 40 2876 1665 The same. Two Marks, for Norway ; fine.
- 65 2877 1666 The same. Half Crown. Bust of the King : rev., large crown ; in script below "Dominus Providebit" : very good.
- 725 2878 1669 The same. Triple Crown. King's head laureated, facing right : rev., in the centre, the arms of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, with a crown above, fifteen shields surrounding ; very fine and rare. For reverse see plate.
- 130 2879 1675 The same. Crown. The King on horseback ; rev., arms, crowned : good, scarce.
- 90 2880 1684 Christian V. Crown. Double monogram, crowned : rev., denomination on a shield, crowned : good.
- 50 2881 1693 The same. Half Crown : double thick : diameter only 16 ; good, very scarce.
- 55 2882 1693 The same. Half Crown. Monogram, crowned : rev., shield ; good.
- 100 2883 1684 The same. Crown. Monogram : rev., arms : fair.
- 60 2884 1699 The same. Four Marks. Bust : rev., large crown : fine.
- 120 2885 1726 Frederick IV. Crown. Arms of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, on a pear-shaped shield : the Royal cypher, crowned : fine.
- 50 2886 1737 The same. Reformation Crown. King's bust on a pedestal ; rev., inscription in 11 lines : good, scarce.

- 35 2887 1740 Christian VI. 24 Skillings; fair.
- 35 2888 1761 Frederick V. 24 Skillings. Royal cypher; rev., arms of Norway, crowned; good.
- 35 2889 1761 The same. 24 Skillings; very good.
- 90 2890 1776 Christian VII. Crown. Monogram; rev., arms; good.
- 36 2891 1779 The same. $\frac{1}{3}$ Crown for Schleswig-Holstein; good.
- 35 2892 1787 The same. $\frac{2}{3}$ Crown, for the same; good.
- 95 2893 1790 The same. Crown for Schleswig-Holstein; very good.
- 90 2894 1801 Medal, struck for the bombardment of Copenhagen, which put an end to the armed neutrality; a warrior destroying a monster with many heads; good. Size 25.
- 10 2895 1810 Frederic VI. $\frac{2}{3}$ Crown for Lauenberg; very fine, scarce.
- 95 2896 1828 The same. Crown. Head: rev., shield of arms; good.
- 90 2897 1833 Head facing right; "Frederik den Siete Falkets Fader"; rev., a female figure, crowned, pouring a libation on an altar, at the left of which stands the statue of Hygeia on a high pedestal: "Den 3 August, 1833"; very fine. 23.
- 100 2898 1863 The same, and Christian IX. Double Rix Thaler, mortuary; bust on each side; very good, scarce.
- 90 2899 1678 Christian V. Crown. Royal cypher crowned: "Pietate et Justitia"; fine.
- 11 2900 1604-1660, and two other coins: two silver, one base, one copper; from the Leitzman Collection; very good to fine. 4 pieces.
- 14 2901 1650, etc. Small coins: base, good. 3 pieces.
- 9 2902 1666 Frederic III. $\frac{1}{16}$ Thaler; fine. 2 pieces.
- 10 2903 1715, etc. Base coins, dime to 25c. size; good lot. 7 pieces.
- 12 2904 1722, etc. Coins and medals; base, about real size: good lot. 9 pieces.
- 11 2905 1776 Christian VII. Small, thick coin with Hebrew inscription; fine, rare.
- 11 2906 1838 Frederic VI. Rigs-Bank Daler; very good.
- 10c 2907 Altoona. School Medal. A cube, draped and bearing an oak wreath; rev., a key within an olive wreath: very fine. 25.
- 7' 2908 Copper coins of Sweden, large and small, some old. 16 pieces.

- 15 2909 Set of the Baron Goertz Dalers; the one of smaller size with the head of the Baron is *very rare*; good. 15 pieces.
- 25 2910 Mortuary Medal of Charles XII.; copper, very fine. 20.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

- 365 2911 1545 Gustavus Vasa. Crown. King with sword and globe; rev., SALVATOR MUNDI ADIVVA NOS. Christ standing; fine and *very rare*.
- 180 2912 1617 Gustavus Adolphus. Salvator Crown. The King standing crowned, with sceptre; "Gloria Altissimo," etc.; rev., Christ standing, holding the mund, a crown and shield in His right hand; good, very scarce.
- 100 2913 1631 The same. Medal Crown. The King on horseback; rev., shields with inscriptions. Taking of Mayence; fine, *rare*. *Cast*.
- 5 2914 1631 The same. Solidus; fine.
- 155 2915 1632 The same. Crown. King at three-quarters face; name and titles: rev., arms of Sweden and Norway quartered on an oval shield, arms of Augsburg below; fine.
- 50 2916 1632 The same. Medal Half Crown; for the battle of Lutzen, Nov. 6, when the King lost his life.
- 200 2917 1643 Christina. Crown. The queen facing left; rev., Christ standing; "Salvator Mundi," etc.; fine, and *very rare*.
- 40 2918 1670 Charles XI. Two Marks; good.
- 355 2919 1716 Charles XII. Crown. Bust to right; rev., arms of Sweden, three crowns on a shield; very fine.
- 12 2920 1718 The same. Portrait; rev., biography; copper, fine, scarce. 21.
- 00 2921 1718 The same. Four Marks; rev., four crowned shields arranged as a cross, crowns in the angles; good, scarce.
- 60 2922 1721 Frederic. Crown. Bust to right; below, "An. Jybil. 1721": rev., busts of Gustavus I. and Gustavus Adolphus, facing each other; in ex., "In Memor"; fine, and *very rare*.
- 55 2923 1788 Gustavus III. Crown. Head; rev., arms, surrounded by an Order chain; barely circulated.

- 40 2924 1809 Charles XIII. Medal. Crowned bust, facing right; rev., wreath; "Folkets val min hogsta lag"; (The people's will my highest law.); fine. 18.
- 50 2925 1859 Oscar. Medal. Laureated head to left; rev., an edifice; "Nytt rum I Svenska Minnets Templ, Aug. 1839"; very fine. 20.
- 5, 2926 Selection of small coins; silver, and base; a nice lot. 8 pieces.
- 5 2927 Copper coins; a variety; all good. 14 pieces.
- 550 2928 1747 Frederic. $\frac{1}{2}$ Daler, plate money; copper, struck to pay the mining taxes. $4\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$. Weighs $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

RUSSIA.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

- 250 2929 1725 Peter I., (the Great.) Rouble. Bust in armor, partially enveloped in a military mantle; rev., four Russian P's arranged as a cross, with I's in the angles; good, *very rare*.
- 210 2930 The same. Half Rouble. Laureated bust; rev., Imperial eagle; nearly proof, *rare*.
- 175 2931 The same. Quarter Rouble. Bust in armor and mantle, laureated; rev. like the last; equally fine, *rare*.
- 155 2932 1746 Elizabeth. Rouble. Bust of the empress; rev., Russian eagle, with shield; (Rus.) "Money Rouble, 1746": very fine, scarce.
- 215 2933 1762 Peter III. Rouble. Bust in armor; rev., like the last, except the date. Peter III. reigned but a few months; his coins are *rare*; fine.
- 250 2934 1762 Catharine II. Rouble. Bust of the empress; rev., like the last; very fine, *rare*.
- 15 2935 1768 The same. 5 Kopecks; silver, fine, scarce.
- 115 2936 1774 The same. 10 Kopecks. A crowned shield, bearing the denomination and date, wolves as supporters; rev., a wreath, with royal monogram crowned; weight over 2 oz.; copper, good, scarce.
- 162 2937 1775 The same. Like the last, but the shield being very prominent, the inscription is nearly erased, otherwise good.
- 50 2938 1773 The same. 5 Kopecks. Same type as the two preceding; copper, fine, scarce.
- 31 2939 1795 The same. One Kopeck. St. George and the dragon; fine.

- 150 2940 1797 Paul. Crown. Four Russian P's and four crowns in a cross; rev., in four lines (Russian); "Not to us, not to us, but to thy name"; uncirculated, *rare*.
- 60 2941 1803 Alexander I. 5 Kopecks. Denomination, Imperial eagle crowned; nearly as large as the 10 kopeck piece, No. 2936; fine.
- 45 2942 1818 The same. Half Rouble or Poltina. Imperial eagle; rev., wreath (Russian); "Pure silver 2 Zolotnik 10½ Dolyah"; fine.
- 75 2943 1825 The same. Rouble; very good.
- 10 2944 1827, etc. Nicholas. 5, 10 Kopecks; silver, all fine. 4 pieces.
- 175 2945 1833 The same. One and a half Rouble or 10 Zlotych. Imperial eagle; rev., wreath, denomination and date; fine.
- 75 2946 1839 The same. Medal Rouble. Head of Alexander, radiant triangle above, sword wreathed in laurel below; rev., monument; fine.
- 40 2947 1839 The same. Three Quarter Rouble for Poland; fair, scarce.
- 71 2948 1845 The same. Rouble; brilliant.
- 35 2949 1855 The same. Half Rouble. Last year of his reign; very fine.
- 600 2950 1845 The same. Proof set of Russian coins. 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{1}{20}$ Rouble; as a proof set *rare*. 6 pieces.
- 70 2951 1859 Alexander II. Medal Rouble. Head of Nicholas, facing left; rev., equestrian monument; very good.
- 205 2952 Large silver medal of Alexander I.: accession to the throne, 1801: very good, *rare*. More than double crown size.
- 30 2953 1865 Alexander II. Two Marks; struck for Finland: proof, *rare*.
- 20 2954 1865 The same. One Mark; for Finland; proof.
- 13 2955 Small silver coins of Russia; one *rare*. 2 pieces.
- 6 2956 Copper coins of Russia; four of nearly \$1 size, 1798, etc.: excellent lot. 16 pieces.

POLAND.—SILVER COINS.

- 50 2957 1583 Stephen. Half Crown: cast *copy* in silver. The original said to be worth \$25.
- 28 2958 1596 Sigismund III. 6 Gros. The King, crowned; rev., shield of arms; fine.

- 60 2959 1612 The same. 6 Gros : rev., arms ; "Moneta Civit. Gedanensis."
- 55 2960 1622 The same. Quarter Crown : fine.
- 30 2961 1622 The same. Danzig. Quarter Crown ; very good.
- 152 2962 1630 The same. Crown. The king crowned holding sword and mund ; rev., shield of arms surrounded by an Order chain ; very good.
- 100 2963 1634 Vladislaus IV. Crown. Bust ; rev., arms ; fine.
- 30 2964 1648 John III. 6 Gros ; fine.
- 30 2965 1651 John Casimir. Quarter Crown : very good.
- 100 2966 1675 Oval Medal. Bust : George William, "Dux D. G. Silesiae," etc. ; rev., inscription in ten lines ; very good, *rare*.
- 38 2967 1699 Fred. Aug. $\frac{1}{3}$ Crown. Bust ; rev., titles and arms : nearly fine.
- 140 2968 1711 The same. Broad Crown. King on horsebaek ; rev., crowns and royal robes of Poland and Saxony on two tables, titles, etc. : fair, scarce.
- 350 2969 1711 The same. Medal Half Crown. King on horseback ; rev., shields bearing the arms of Poland and Saxony ; on occasion of the king acting as Vicar after the death of Joseph I. and before the accession of Charles VI. ; fine, *rare*.
- 30 2970 The same. Small, thick silver medal ; fine.
- 50 2971 1727 Third Crown. In memory of Queen Christiana ; good.
- 30 2972 1744 Fred. Aug. Half Thaler ; equestrian figure ; "In Provinciis Iur. Saxon. Provisor et Vicarius" ; good.
- 155 2973 1755 Augustus III. Crown ; fine, very scarce.
- 25 2974 1755 The same. 18 Kr. ; poor.
- 200 2975 1766 "Xaverius D. G. Reg. Pr. Pol." etc. Bust to right ; rev., arms, crowned ; "Electoratvs Saxoniae," etc. ; burnished, very fine.
- 125 2976 1788 Stanislaus Augustus. Crown ; fine, scarce.
- 15 2977 1818 Alexander I., Russia. One Zloty, for Poland ; good.
- 20 2978 1819 The same. Two Zlote ; good.
- 50 2979 1831 Five Zlote ; Revolutionary ; uncir., *rare*.
- 25 2980 1831 Two Zlote ; Revolutionary : good.
- 5 2981 Vladislaus Jagello M. Dux Lith. His bust : rev., plain ; bronze, very fine. 29.
- 25 2982 1539 Sigismund I. 3 Gros ; fine, *rare*.
- 30 2983 1565 Sigismund Aug. 4 Gros ; fine.

- 15 2984 1583 Stephen. 3 Gros; fine.
 40 2985 1599 Sigismund III. 6 Gros; very fine.
 20 2986 Silver coins of Poland, about Real size, some as early as 1542; fine lot. 5 pieces.

SWITZERLAND, ETC.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

- 35 2987 Basle. Quarter Crown. View of the city; rev., arms of the various Cantons.
 120 2988 The same. Crown, 1640. Arms; rev., an eagle; fine, scarce.
 130 2989 The same. Crown, 1720. Arms and motto; rev., view of the city; very good.
 160 2990 The same. Crown, 1793. Arms supported by a basilisk; rev., view of the city; good, *rare*.
 250 2991 Berne. Crown or Medal, 1776. A bear, a monkey, and a lobster; rev., sword and sceptre crossed, over and under a wreath; satirical; nearly proof.
 100 2992 The same. Five Francs, 1857. Shooting medal, rifleman standing; rev., rifles crossed; nearly proof.
 150 2993 The same. Arms of the Canton crowned within a wreath; rev., a woman laying a wreath upon an altar; "Den Verdienste;" silver, proof, thick. 26.
 70 2994 The same. Female seated, supporting a shield; rev., a cube, draped, and on it a wreath and sword; silver, nearly proof. 24.
 210 2995 The same. Medal Crown. A woman standing under a palm tree; in exer., "Gymnasium Bernese"; rev., arms crowned; proof, *rare*.
 30 2996 The same. Arms of the Canton; rev., a man budding a tree; very fine. 20.
 10 2997 Geneva. Medal Crown, 1794; "Prix du Travail l'An III. de l'Egalite"; very good; *rare*.
 40 2998 Luzerne. Medal, Crown size. Minerva holding a wreath, above a table covered with implements of Art, etc.; rev., a monument, the top surrounded by a circle of stars.
 30 2999 The same. Crown, 1814. Arms; rev., William Tell standing, supporting a shield; nearly proof, *rare*.
 50 3000 St. Gall. Crown, 1622; a bear standing; very good.
 0 3001 Schaffhausen. Five Francs, 1865; shooting medal; very fine.

- 100 3002 Zurich. Crown, 1646 ; good.
- 50 3003 The same. Florin, 1652 ; fine, scarce.
- 100 3004 The same. Five Francs, 1859. Prize medal. Arms, supported by lions ; rev., riflemen standing : fine.
- 110 3005 The same. 1859 ; like the last ; brilliant.
- 100 3006 The same. Five Franc medal prize for shooting, 1872. Arms ; rev., female standing, in her upraised left hand a wreath ; good, *rare*.
- 35 3007 Zug. Quarter Crown, 1609 ; fine.
- 10 3008 Zurich. Half Crown. Arms, supported by a lion ; rev., view of the city ; uncirculated, scarce.
- 17 3009 Aargau, Berne, Solothurn. Five Batzen ; all brilliant, or proof. 4 pieces.
- 10 3010 Various Cantons ; coins of different denominations, mostly base ; average about 20 cent size ; fine lot. 11 pieces.
- 1 3011 Copper coins. 1792, etc. ; various Cantons and denominations ; a nice lot. 14 pieces.
- 45 3012 Switzerland. Five Francs, 1851 ; good.
- 13 3013 The same. Half Franc, 1851 ; fine.
- 1425 3014 The same. Medal, 1712. Implements of warfare and seven flags of different Cantons ; rev., the sun shining on the arms of Berne and another Canton, one supported by a bear, the other by a lion ; "Hoc Dvce Pvgnamvs" : a splendid medal. 32.
- 1400 3015 Medal. Melpomene. Bust facing right ; rev., "Societe des Arts de Geneve Prix au Concours de Gravure en Medaille Ouvert par la Classe des Beaux Arts, 1866" ; nearly proof. Massive, weight nearly 3 oz. Dies by H. Bovy. 32.
- 103 3016 Medal. Bust of Aphrodite, without drapery ; rev., a wreath ; in the centre on a cloud, Cupid, who has dropped his torch to catch a butterfly. A beautiful work by A. Bovy : thick. 28.

BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS, ETC.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

- 20 3017 Belgium, 1621–23. Coins : one third florin size, struck for Belgium by Philip IV. of Spain ; fair, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 11 3018 The same, 1643. Similar coin ; fair, scarce.

- 16 3019 Campen, Deventer and Zwolle; Crown, 1554. King standing; rev., three shields of arms; good, very scarce.
- 05 3020 Groningen. 50 stuber, 1672; siege piece: arms crowned; "Ivre et Tempore"; silver, very fine. 17 x 17.
- 15 3021 Holland. Quarter florin, 1759: fine.
- 50 3022 Overyssel. Florin, 1620; very good.
- 30 3023 Utrecht. Ducatoon, 1780; knight in armor on horseback; rev., arms crowned, with two crowned lions as supporters: barely circulated.
- 12 3024 West Friesland. Crown or three guilders, 1793; Pallas standing, leaning on a book: in her right hand a lance supporting a liberty cap; fine.
- 40 3025 The same. One guilder, 1794; like the last: fine.
- 15 3026 The same. Six Stuber, 1678; coat of arms; rev., ships sailing; good; and another piece, 1691; fair. 2 pes.
- 80 3027 Zealand. Crown, 1602. Arms; rev., double-headed eagle; good, scarce.
- 50 3028 The same. Half Crown, 1686. Warrior standing, supporting a shield; rev., seven shields, one in the centre; good.
- 14 3029 The same. 1788, and another; six Stuber; good. 2 pes.
- 6 3030 Netherlands. Copper coins, 1615, etc.; a selection; all good. 12 pieces.
- 3 3031 Belgium. Copper coins, 1823, etc. 3 pieces.
- 17 3032 Netherlands, 1572, etc. A selection of Jetons of large size, and all of historical interest; some with quaint designs, one a hand from a cloud offering something to a hog; another a lion "Vicit Leo de Tribv Jvda": a rare lot. 10 pieces.
- 5 3033 Belgium. Leopold. Medal, 1853; copper, fair. 20.
- 5 3034 Medal. "Wil. Car. Hen. Friso." etc. Bust; rev., crowned lion, with sword and arrows: brass, slightly pierced, fine. 24.

ITALY, ETC.—SILVER AND COPPER COINS AND MEDALS.

- 50 3035 Milan Republic. Penny, 1260; cross with crescents in the angles; "Mediolanvm": rev., St. Ambrose seated; very fine indeed, and *rare*.

- 50 3036 Pisa. Cosmus II., Duke of Etruria : crown or seudo, 1620 : very good, *rare*.
- 155 3037 Rome. Pope Innocent XI.; scudo or crown, 1684; bust; rev., inscription in four lines; fine.
- 40 3038 The same. Innocent XI.; testoon, 1684; very good.
- 130 3039 The same. Clement XI.; testoon; bust; rev., a group of three figures; a building in the background; "Dignis Victoriam"; fine.
- 140 3040 The same. Pius VIII.; scudo; bust; rev., two figures standing; fine.
- 155 3041 The same. Pius IX. 1847 : bust; rev., a view in Rome; heavy, silver medal. 28.
- 50 3042 Malta. Emmanuel Pinto; half scudo; fair.
- 200 3043 The same. Emmanuel de Rohan; seudo, 1790; bust; rev., arms crowned, displayed on an eagle; very fine.
- 125 3044 The same. Ferdinand von Hompesch, last Grand Master; scudo or dollar, 1798: bust, with wig and long queue; rev., arms: good.
- 150 3045 Lucca. Crown, 1751: St. Martin and the beggar; rev., shield inscribed "Libertas;" fine.
- 10 3046 Lucca and Piombino, Felice and Eliza. Five francs, 1807; busts accolated; good.
- 115 3047 Parma. Maria Louisa. Five Lire, 1815; head of the Archduchess; rev., arms: and a small coin, 5 soldi; very fine. 2 pieces.
- 180 3048 Genoa. Crown, 1796. Saint standing: rev., arms; very fine.
- 110 3049 Sardinia. Maria Joanna Baptista de Nemours, widow of Emanuel II., as guardian of her son Victor Amadeus II. Crown, 1680. Busts jugate: rev., arms, with lions as supporters; good, *rare*.
- 30 3050 The same. Quarter Crown, 1676: good.
- 140 3051 The same. Silver Medal. Fine bust of Victor Amadeus II., with long, flowing hair and in armor; rev., Fame with wreaths and crown flying above a city: in ex., "Avgsvta Tavrinorvm Trimestri Obsidion. Liberata, 1706"; commemorates the defeat of the French before Turin; very fine. 27.
- 165 3052 Lombardy. Five Lire, 1848, of the Provisional Government: good.
- 45 3053 The same. Duplicate; fine.
- 55 3054 The same. Duplicate; made into a box with screw cover, contains a faded daguerreotype; fine.

- 3055 Venice. Andreas Gritti. Quarter Scudo (1539); "Andreas Gritti S. M. Veneta Dux"; rev., "Gloria Tibi Soli": good, *rare*.
- 3056 The same. Duplicate of the last.
- 3057 The same. Nicolaus Deponte, Duke. Scudo (1778-1785). A cross; rev., arms; in ex., "140"; fine, very scarce.
- 3058 The same. Francesco Contarini. Scudo (1623-1625). Cross; very fine, *rare*.
- 3059 The same. Francesco Loredano, 116th Doge. Florin, 1756. Angels bearing the box of ointment of Mary Magdalene; to the right, Doge kneeling with his cap before him; rev., inscription in six lines: fine, *rare*.
- 3060 The same. Ten Lire, 1797. Liberty standing: "Libertà Eguaglianza"; rev., oak wreath, date, denomination, etc.; fine, *rare*.
- 3061 The same. Five Lire, 1848; "Indipendenza Italiana Venezia;" rev., "Alleanza Dei Popoli Liberi;" Scudo of the Republic; uncirculated, and *extremely rare*.
- 3062 Tuscany. Ludovicus I.; broad crown, 1803; very fine.
- 3063 The same. Louis and Maria; crown, 1807; busts facing each other; rev., arms; good.
- 3064 Bologna. Scudo, 1796; the city, with Virgin and child floating on a cloud above; rev., arms: very fine, barely circulated.
- 3065 Sicily. Ferdinand I. Scudo, 1818; fine.
- 3066 The same. Carol. Scudo, 1734; good.
- 3067 Italy. Napoleon; two Lire, 1812; bust: "Napoleone Imperatore;" rev., arms: "Regno d'Italia:" very fine.
- 3068 The same. Victor Immanuel: two Lire, 1863; good.
- 3069 The two Sicilies. Murat, "Gioacchino Napol."; scudo: bust; rev., "Principe E Grand Ammiraglio Di Francia;" very fine and scarce.
- 3070 The same. Murat. Two Lire, 1813: good.
- 3071 Rome, 1837. Sede Vacante. Scudo. Dove surrounded by rays; "Non Relinquam Vos Orphanos": rev., arms; proof.
- 3072 Small silver coins of Italy: all good: average about 10 cent size. 16 pieces.
- 3073 Rome, 1849. One Baiocco; money of necessity: copper, cast, *rare*.
- 3074 Mantua. Siege piece, 1799; brass, cast, fine, *rare*.

- 3 3075 Copper and base coins of Italy ; good to fine. 8 pcs.
- 6 3076 The same. Copper coins ; all of large size ; good. 5 ps.
- 20 3077 Monaco. Five Centimes ; copper, good, *rare*.
- 1 3078 Italy. Soldo, 1809. Napoleon ; copper, fine.
- 50 3079 Medal. Bust to right ; "Eqves. Ioa. Lavrent. Bernini. Etatis. Sve." ; rev., a studio, sculptors at work ; a very fine medal of 1674 ; bronze. 46.
- 50 3080 Medal. Bust in long, flowing wig : "Franciscus. Redi. Patritivs. Aretinvs." ; rev., allegorical scene ; a procession with strange accessories ; below, "Canebam" ; fine, probably not less than 200 years old ; like other medals of the period, a cast in bronze. 58.
- 75 3081 Medal. Cardinal Ludovicus Anton. Muratorius ; rev., female figure and Time ; referring to Italian history : a beautiful design ; bronze, proof. 43.
- 75 3082 Medal. Pius VII. Bust facing left ; bronze, very fine, nearly proof. 43.
- 20 3083 Medal. Gregory XIII., 1575. Bust in handsome robe ; rev., the Pope, with pickaxe, breaking down the walled-up door of the Porta Santa ; beautiful design. 24.
- 30 3084 Medal. Innocent XI. ; rev., Hope with anchor ; beautiful bronze proof. 23.
- 110 3085 Medal. Pius V., 1509 ; rev., "College Chislerium" ; erected by this Pope ; a very curious medal ; the centre is brass, then a ring of copper about a quarter of an inch wide, set in before the medal was struck, and the outer part brass ; *very rare*. 25.
- 10 3086 Medal. Gregory XVI. : bronze, good. 20.
- 10 3087 Medal. Andrea Appiani. Bust ; rev., owl, cap, etc. ; bronze, fine. 21.
- 145 3088 Medal. Head of Rossini ; rev., wreath and star ; a splendid piece of work ; bronze, proof. 32.
- 10 3089 Medal. Garibaldi ; brass, fine. 16.
- 10 3090 Medal. Victor Emmanuel and Louis Napoleon ; brass, fine. 16.
- 10 3091 Medal. Pius IX. ; tin, fine. 26.
- 40 3092 Medal. Leo XII. Bust ; rev., a woman with two little children ; a building in the background ; silver, fine. 24.
- 10 3093 Medal. G. De Stovilla, Cardinal Archbishop of Ostia. Probably struck about A. D. 1600 ; the reverse design is the private arms of the Cardinal ; bronze, pierced, good, *rare*. 29.

ASIA AND AFRICA.—GOLD, SILVER AND
COPPER COINS.

- 70 3094 Arabia. Head of king and queen, one at full face crowned, the other facing left; about A. D. 1000; rev., Arabic inscription; copper, fine, *rare*. 21.
- 40 3095 The same. Mask-like head facing; about 1100; copper, good. 17.
- 40 3096 The same. Atabegs, Seif-ed-din, Prince of Persia, 1179. Mosul near Nineveh; portrait; copper. 19.
- 45 3097 The same. Coins of the same Province; copper, both fine. 2 pieces. 17.
- 80 3098 The same. Husein-ed-din Salah Yuluk. The sultan cutting off the head of Karaka, after a victory over the Franks, A. D. 1187; copper, fine, *rare*. 21.
- 40 3099 The same. Malak-el-Mansur-Nasr-ed-din, King of Diarbekir, 1202. The king sitting in Oriental fashion; the sun shining; copper, good. 2 pes. 17.
- 20 3100 The same. Malak-el-Ashraf. Turkoman 60 Ortokites, 1220; copper, pierced, good.
- 21 3101 The same. Buqn-ed-din, Mamaluke Sultan of Egypt, 1250; a lion prowling; copper, good. 2 pes. 14.
- 10 3102 The same. Ben-Kai-Kobad, 1245; copper. 2 pes. 14.
- 65 3103 The same. Omar II., eighth Khalif of the Oriental (Arabian) Dynasty, died A. H. 720, A. D. 1326; head of Omar in a crescent: rev., long inscription; copper, fine, and *extremely rare*.
- 10 3104 The same. Uncertain; copper, fair. 2 pieces. 17.
- 11 3105 The same. Hare running; copper, good, and *curious*. 17.
- 70 3106 Anam. A set of the coins in silver, each with a square hole in the centre; Chinese characters on each side; one side elaborately ornamented. The largest piece is somewhat above dollar size; the second nearly dollar size; the third more than half dollar size; the fourth, quarter dollar size. The set is in perfect condition, and said to be of great rarity. From the Jenks collection. 4 pieces.
- 10 3107 The same. Cambodia. Old style Rupee; three pagodas; rev., inscription, and queer figure of a monstrous bird; very good, *rare*.
- 10 3108 The same. Cambodia. Small silver coin; a bird: rev., plain; fine, *rare*.

- 55 3109 The same. Cambodia. Norodom I.; head of the king, with date 1860 below: rev., shield on a mantle of ermine. Proof set, Piastre, 4, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ Franc; 10 and 5 Centimes; *very rare*. 8 pieces.
- 77 3110 The same. Cochin China. Silver Dollar; a dragon; rev., the sun, with four Chinese characters; uncirculated, *extremely rare*.
- 29° 3111 The same. Cochin China. Silver Dollar of the period 1820-42; design like the last, but of nearly double thickness; *very fine, rare*.
- 23° 3112 The same. Cochin China. Silver Dollar; design totally different from the preceding, both sides having an ornamental border; bears the chop marks of several Chinese merchants; *fine, very rare*.
- 16° 3113 Burmah. Tical. Peacock with tail spread; inscription in native characters; *fine*.
- 47 3114 The same; copper coin, *fine*.
- 15° 3115 China. Engraved silver Half Dollar of Necessity, square hole in the centre; obv., Tjan-kwe; rev., Sching-pao (Chinese), of about 1840; in perfect condition and of *extreme rarity*.
- 125 3116 Cyprus. Peter I., 1359-1369. Silver Byzantiner; *good, rare*.
- 100 3117 East Indies, Hindustan. Akbar, Emperor, A. H. 987. Rupee; *fine, rare*.
- 07 3118 The same. Rupee, A. H. about 1059; *fine*.
- 15 3119 The same. Mohammed. Rupee, A. H. 1151.
- 110 3120 The same. Square Rupee; *fine, scarce*.
- 105 3121 The same. Zodiac Rupee; rev., a crab; *good, rare*.
- 42 3122 The same. Small thick coins: silver, various sizes. 4 pieees.
- 85 3123 Persia. Sapor II., 308-380. Drachm. Head of the king; rev., altar of the fire worshipers; *very fine*. 20.
- 90 3124 The same. Cosroes I., 530-579. Drachm; *fine*. 17.
- 40 3125 The same. Cosroes II., 591-628. Hemidrachm; *fine*. 15.
- 52 3126 The same. Cosroes II. Drachm. 19.
- 53 3127 The same. Cosroes II. Drachm; pierced, otherwise *good*.
- 10 3128 Java. Small octagonal Medal of William I., Netherlands; bronze, proof.
- 11 3129 The same. Rude copper coins, sometimes called dumps. 7 pieces.
- 13 3130 The same. Copper coins; *fine*. 2 pieccs.

- 3131 Japan. Double Itzebue ; silver, fine, *rare*. .
- 3132 The same. Itzebue, $\frac{1}{4}$ Itzebue ; very fine. 2 pieces.
- 3133 The same. Small silver coin ; oval, with square hole in the middle ; fine, and said to be *very rare*.
- 3134 The same. A set of copper coins ; uncir. 4 pieces.
- 3135 Morocco. Thick, Square Dollar. A. H. 1188 ; very fine and *extremely rare*.
- 3136 Siam. Bullet money. A complete set, with the exception of the Two Tical piece. The piece of 4 Ticals is *extremely rare*, comprises two of Salung size ; all very fine. 7 pieces.
- 801 Sel* 3137 The same. The flat series : 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ Tical. Elephant ; rev., three pagodas, flowered background ; uncir., and as a set *rare*. 8 pieces.
- 3138 The same. Tical, like the preceding, but no flower on the reverse ; eight stars surround the elephant ; very fine.
- 3139 The same. Piece of half Tical size, struck in copper ; fine.
- 3140 The same. One Fung ; pewter, good.
- 3141 The same. Set of copper coins ; very fine. 3 pcs.
- 3142 The same. Copper, fine. 2 pieces.
- 3143 Sumatra. Small copper coins ; a rooster ; rev., native inscriptions ; fine, scarce. 3 pieces.
- 3144 Tunis. Silver coin ; dollar size : very fine.
- 3145 The same. Small silver coins : two fine. 3 pieces.
- 3146 The same. Copper coins, A. H. 1278-83 ; fine. 2 pcs.
- 3147 Turkey. Coin of dollar size ; base, very good.
- 3148 The same. Another, somewhat smaller.
- 3149 The same. Copper coins ; good to fine. 7 pieces.
- 3150 Dihrem of Haroun Alrashid, Caliph of Bagdad : very fine, and *very rare*.
- 3151 Loaf-shaped silver coin, weight $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., said to be Japanese ; perhaps the most remarkable in form of all known coins ; shaped somewhat like a loaf, but more like a cap with two vizors ; a handsome and remarkable piece of Oriental work. I have never seen a similar example.
- 3152 Sycee silver of China. Thick, elongated oval ; weight $5\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; *very rare*.
- 3153 The same. Flattened ovoid of 25 and 50c. weight : very fine. 2 pieces.

- 3154 Flattened globular coins, stamped with inscriptions of elaborate design, and bearing the peculiar characters stamped on the two preceding lots, 25c. size : fine. 3 pieces.
- 3155 Silver coin of Egypt, Dollar size ; fine, very scarce.
- 3156 Silver coin, half crown size, from the Mint of Tunis, A. H. 1263 ; very fine.
- 3157 Small Oriental silver coins, one Persian, with lion and sun ; *rare lot.* 3 pieces.
- 3158 Copper coins : East Indies, Tunis, Turkey, etc. 9 pcs.
- 3159 Copper coins, cent and half cent size ; obv., a blazing sun, A. H. 1253 ; both fine. 2 pieces.

ORIENTAL GOLD COINS.

As a great variation is observable in the weight of Eastern coins of the same denomination, especially the coins of Japan, I have given the weight of these pieces in grains ; the weight of the American gold dollar is 25.8 grains.

- 3160 China. Gold coin of necessity ; engraved, the inscription indicating that it is from the mint of the Board of Works ; *extremely rare.* 31 grs.
- 3161 The same. Issued by the same mint : like nearly all Chinese coins, cast ; pierced, *extremely rare.* 75 grs.
- 3162 Egypt, A. H. 1255. Toghra of the sultan ; rev., place of mintage, etc. ; fine. 65.
- 3163 The same. Coin without date ; bent, but fine. 53 grs.
- 3164 Tripoli? Coin of \$2 size ; very fine.
- 3165 Assam. Octagonal coin : fine. 22 grs.
- 3166 India. Star pagoda of Madras : fine. 52 grs.
- 3167 Japan. Cobang ; very fine. 201 grs.
- 3168 The same. Duplicate. 201 grs.
- 3169 The same. Cobang ; differently inscribed. 173 grs.
- 3170 Persia. Toman, with inscription on each side in three concentric circles ; a very curious piece ; uncirculated, and doubtless *rare.* 65 grs.
- 3171 The same. Toman. The inscription on this piece is in two circles, with two lines in the centre on obv. and rev. ; as fine as the last. 64 grs.
- 3172 Siam. Ten Ticals. Elephant ; rev., three umbrellas, with floral ornaments, and sun above ; very fine, *rare.*

- as 3173 Turkey. Coin from the mint of Constantinople. A. H. 1223; very fine. 24 grs.
- as 3174 The same. A. H. 1277; very fine. 28 grs.
- as 3175 The same. A. H. 1255: fine. 12 grs.

MASONIC MEDALS.

References to Marvin's Masonic Medals.

- as 3176 Double-headed eagle of the 33d grade; rev., a cross, with inscription "30 K. S.", alluding to the 30th degree, or Kadosh; 5834; silver, good, *rare*. M. 51. 16.
- as 3177 A blazing star; "□ St. Georg in Hamburg Constit. Sep. 24, 1743"; rev., a fir tree; struck in honor of the Centennial of the Lodge; silver, proof. 113. 23.
- as 3178 The same; bronze, proof. 113. 23.
- as 3179 Prince Frederic William and Princess Louisa Augusta. Busts jugate; rev., branches of laurel and olive enclosing a triangle with inscription; a magnificent medal, struck by the Masons of the Netherlands in 1850, in honor of their Grand Master's silver wedding; silver, proof, scarce. 203. 36.
- as 3180 Same as the last; bronze, proof. 203. 36.
- as 3181 Female kneeling beside an altar, behind which stands a skeleton; in the background a ruined city; rev., inscription in nine lines. A splendid medal, struck at Leyden in 1807 by the Loge de la Vertu, in commemoration of the conduct of the king, at the explosion of a powder ship by which 800 houses were destroyed; oval, silver, very fine, *extremely rare*. 212. 30 x 24.
- as 3182 Medal of Holland Lodge, New York; "Inst. A. L. 5787"; silver, proof. Only 10 in this metal. 302. 20.
- as 3183 Maltese cross, crowned; "The Lodge Frederic of the Golden Sceptre, Orient of Breslau, founded Dec. 10. 1776" (Ger.); rev., interior of a temple; bronze, proof. 378. 32.
- as 3184 Bust of Wieland, to left; rev., a sphinx within a garland of roses. Wieland became a Mason in his 77th year, and on his 80th birthday was presented with this medal by the Lodge Amalia, Weimar, Sept. 5, 1812; silver, very fine, *rare*. 418. 21.
- as 3185 Member's Jewel of the Grand Lodge of Hamburg. 16-pointed star; in the centre, cut out, square and compasses surrounding the tower of Hamburg; silvered. 511. 33.

- 22 3186 Head of Klopstock facing left; name, date of birth and death; rev., veiled female figure hanging a pall over a harp; silver, nearly proof, very beautiful design. This medal is not directly Masonic, though Klopstock was a zealous Mason. See Marvin, page 170. 26.

ADDITIONAL CATALOGUE.

- 630 3187 United States, 1869. Proof set of pattern pieces, 50, 25 and 10 cents; three varieties of each: scarce. 9 pieces.
- 25 3188 The same. Half eagle, 1804; from original dies in tin; fine.
- 220 3189 The same. Washington Cabinet Memorial Medal; bust of Washington; rev., the mint Washington cabinet of medals: silver, proof. 38.
- 25 3190 The same. Washington Medal. Bust: rev.. "Time increases his fame"; silver, proof. 18.
- 20 3191 The same. Small, Washington Cabinet Medal: silver, proof. 14.
- 38 3192 The same. Washington Oath of Allegiance Medal; silver, proof. 19.
- 16 3193 The same. Half Dime, 1844: fair, scarce.
- 270 3194 The same. Gold Quarter Eagle, 1879: proof, scarce.
- 275 3195 Mexico. Proclamation Medal. Charles IV. His bust: rev., "Ludov. Reg."; bust, nearly proof, crown size.
- 90 3196 The same. Iturbide. Dollar, 1823: fine.
- 110 3197 The same. Dollar, 1823: like the last: uncir.
- 110 3198 The same. Dollar, 1824: from the mint of Guanajuato: crook-necked eagle: good, scarce.
- 41 3199 The same. Half Dollars, 1866: Maximilian: good. 2 ps.
- 21 3200 Peru. One Peseta, 1880: uncir. 3 pieces.
- 155 3201 England. George II. Crown, 1743; rev., four shields in a cross, roses in the angles; fine.
- 27 3202 The same. George III. Shilling, 1787: fine.
- 13 3203 The same. George II., III. Sixpences, 1752. etc.: fine. 3 pieces.
- 57 3204 The same. George III. Bank Token for three shillings, 1813: fine.
- 10 3205 The same. George IV. One Guilder, for the United colony of Demerary and Essequibo, 1832; good and rare.

- 275 3206 France. Philip III., (the Hardy.) Silver Penny, 1285; very fine and *very rare*. Bought at the Groux sale in 1875 for \$5.50.
- 105 3207 France. Louis XV. Crown, 1765; good.
- 90 3208 The same. Louis XV. Crown, 1774; poor.
- 105 3209 The same. Louis XVI. Crown, 1792; fair.
- 315 3210 The same; "Isles de France et Bonaparte." Ten Livres, 1810. An eagle under a large imperial crown; rev., a wreath of olive; "Dix Livres;" fine and very scarce.
- 45 3211 The same. The Republic. Five Francs, 1851; very fine.
- 200 3212 Spain. Philip V. Dollar, 1741, from the Mint of Mexico; uncirculated.
- 100 3213 The same. Philip V. Quarter Dollar, 1744; very fine.
- 200 3214 The same. Ferdinand VI. Dollar, 1758; very fine.
- 100 3215 The same. Charles III. Dollar, 1765, Mint of Mexico: nearly proof.
- 170 3216 The same. Charles IV. Medal Half Dollar, 1789. Crowned double-headed eagle, between the pillars of Hercules; commemorates the fidelity of the people, Oct. 10, 1789; fine, *rare*.
- 150 3217 The same. Charles IV. Dollar, 1807: counterstamped on both sides at the Brazilian mint, to give it currency for 960 Reis; fine, rare thus counterstamped.
- 230 3218 The same. Dollar, 1811. Arms of Barcelona and Aragon; rev., "En Barcelona"; struck by the French in Barcelona, during their occupation; fine.
- 92 3219 Portugal. Joseph I. Twelve Macutas, 1720; "Africa Portugueza"; fine.
- 92 3220 Italy. Lucca and Piombino. Felice and Eliza. Five Francs, 1806; busts jugate.
- 92 3221 The same. Napoleon. Five Lire, 1813. Bust; rev., arms; good.
- 110 3222 The same. Venice. Scudo, 1786. Bust facing right; rev., winged lion and book; good.
- 100 3223 The same. Sicily. Frederick IV. Scudo, 1815. Bust; rev., arms; good.
- 90 3224 The same. Sicily. Ferd. IV. Scudo, 1799; fair.
- 50 3225 Austria. Maximilian, Archduke. Crown, 1617; very fine, scarce.
- 40 3226 The same. Ferdinand. Broad Crown, 1631; fine, scarce.
- 36 3227 The same. Leopold. Quarter Crown; fine, but bent.

- 3228 The same. Maria Theresa. Quarter Crown, 1747 : very fine.
- 3229 The same. Maria Theresa. Crown, 1758 : very fine, almost proof, and quite unlike the type usually seen.
- 3230 The same. Leopold, the Hog-mouthed. Crown, 1692. Burnished in the field ; fine and *very rare*.
- 3231 The same. Francis II. Brabant Crown, 1793 ; very good, scarce.
- 3232 Augsburg. Charles XII. Broad Crown, 1744. Bust ; rev., view of the city ; "Augusta Vindelicorum" ; in ex., below the date, two horse-shoes ; very fine.
- 3233 Bavaria. Ludwig II. Medal, Victory Thaler, 1871 ; proof.
- 3234 Utrecht. Half Crown or Half Ducatoon, 1784 ; fine.
- 3235 Brandenberg. Frederic, Albert, and Christian. Crown of the three brothers, 1627, their busts facing : rev., arms ; fine, scarce.
- 3236 Bremen. 36 Grote, 1846 : very good.
- 3237 Brunswick and Luneberg. George IV. 16 Gute Groschen, 1824. Running horse : very fine.
- 3238 Hennberg. Crown, 1626. Arms, with arms of Saxony ; nearly fine.
- 3239 Prussia. Frederic William. Quarter Crown, 1684. Bust ; rev., eagle ; "Supremus Dux in Prussia" ; good, *rare*.
- 3240 Nuremberg. Joseph II. Crown, 1765. Double-headed eagle crowned ; rev., view of the city : very fine.
- 3241 Munster. Broad Crown. Shield of arms with six crests ; rev., view of the city, with saint floating above on clouds.
- 3242 Saxony. Augustus Christian and John. Crown, 1592. Busts of the three brothers ; rev., arms : fine.
- 3243 The same. Christian II. Half Crown. Busts of John George, and Augustus ; fine.
- 3244 Salzburg. Crown, 1613. St. Rupert standing : rev., Virgin and child ; nearly fine.
- 3245 Schaffhausen. Shooting festival medal, 1865 ; silver, fine. 24.
- 3246 Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon. Two Thirds Crown, 1810 ; very fine.
- 3247 Zelandia. Crown, 1602 : uncir., nearly proof, *rare*.
- 3248 Switzerland. Canton Schwyz. Medal Five Francs, 1867 ; shooting festival ; fine.

- 3249 Denmark. Mortuary Crown, 1848. Frederic VII. for Christian VIII; their portraits on opposite sides; fine.
- 3250 The same. Christian VII. Crown of Schleswig-Holstein, 1795; good.
- 3251 Sweden. Gustavus Adolphus. Crown, 1632; bust facing; fine.
- 3252 Holstein. Peter, Grand Duke of Russia. Crown, 1753. Bust; rev., arms, Russia, Norway, etc.; very fine, scarce.
- 3253 Poland. Sigismund. 3 Gros, 1546; and Sigismund III., 6 Gros; very fine. 2 pieces.
- 3254 Russia, for Finland. 1 Markka, 1865; very fine.
- 3255 John Huss. Martyrdom Crown. Portrait; rev., Huss tied to the stake surrounded by fagots; cast; fine, rare.
- 3256 Medal Crown, 1730. Second Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession; two right hands joined; rev. two books united by a chain and held by hands emerging from clouds; very fine.
- 3257 Eisleben. Crown of Martin Luther, 1661. His portrait nearly full face; rev., view of the city of his birth; very fine, rare.
- 3258 Huss and Luther. Crown, 1717, in chronogram. Second Jubilee of the Reformation; bust of Luther: rev., Huss; similar to obverse of 3255.
- 3259 Medal of the Third Jubilee of the Reformation, 1817; silver, fine. 17.
- 3260 Medal Crown, Second Jubilee, 1717, in chronogram. Portrait of Luther; rev., portrait of his wife; very fine, nearly proof.
- 3261 Lubec. Crown, 1730. Second Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession; fine.
- 3262 Denmark. One Third Crown; fair.
- 3263 Hayti. J. P. Boyer, President: "An. 26, 100 C." of fine silver; very good.
- 3264 Jewel. Past Grand of the I. O. of O. F.: a large 5-pointed star, face engraved; in the centre a hand holding a gold heart, cut out; massive, with ring. 49.
- 3265 Massachusetts Pine Tree Shilling, 1652; clipped.
- 3266 Cambodia. Tical of the old coinage; counterstamped with a Chinese character; fine, very scarce.
- 3267 East Indies. One Cash, 1803; silver, a beautiful little coin.

- 3268 Bengal. Sicca Rupee, A. H. 1215 ; fine.
- 3269 Calcutta. Double Rupce ; inscription on both sides in native characters.

ADDITIONAL CATALOGUE.—No. 2.

- 3270 Greek. Crotona. Diadrachm. Tripod in relief ; rev., the same, incused ; fine, *rare*. 14. *Cas*
- 3271 Roman. Lucilla ; rev., "Juno Regna" ; fair. GB.
- 3272 Landau. Siege piece, 1713. Square, with corners clipped ; in the centre arms of Wurtemberg : in the corners crowned monograms ; above, "Pro. Caes. & Imp." ; below, "Landau 2 Fl 8 K" ; rev., plain ; silver ; fine, *rare*. 28 x 28.
- 3273 Siege Dollar, 1808. Struck by Gen. Palafox in Gerona ; in a depression, Fer. VII. ; rev., "Gna 1808 Un duro" ; the border hand-milled ; very fine and *rare*.
- 3274 Eichstadt. Sede Vacante. Double Crown, 1790. The saints Willibald and Walburga at the left and right seated on clouds, above them a radiant triangle, an eye in the centre, below, a chair or throne vacant ; rev., a landscape ; in the foreground a large tree bearing fifteen shields ; very fine indeed and *rare*.
- 3275 Salzburg. Square Crown, 1593. The bishop standing ; rev., a tower in a storm ; "Immota Resistit" : very fine, *rare*. 27.
- 3276 Eichstadt. Crown, 1694 ; very fine, but burnished in the field.
- 3277 Wolfgang. "D : G : S : R : E : Presb. Card. Deschrattembach." Crown, 1718 ; fine. *Cas*
- 3278 The same. Half Crown, 1722 : fine.
- 3279 Hanau. Friedr. Cas. Count. Half Crown, 1673. Bust, with long flowing hair ; rev., shield of arms crowned.
- 3280 Crown, 1759 ; "Maria Theresa Imp." etc. ; rev., "Franc. Hen. Schlik" etc. ; fine.
- 3281 Nuremberg. Crown, 1765. Bust of Francis II. ; rev., double-headed eagle ; very good.
- 3282 Frankfort. Convention Crown, 1776 : rev., Naiad and water god ; fine, *rare*.
- 3283 Malta. Raimundus. Scudo, 1738 : very good.
- 3284 Hamburg. Ducat, 1867 : gold, fine.
- 3285 Medal of Christina of Sweden. Bust ; rev., angel and palm tree ; bronze, fine. 24.

- 3286 Gun money. Shilling of 1689; and another coin, of 1614; copper, both fine. 2 pieces.
- 3287 Peru. One Peso, 1880; uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 3288 The same. Peso, 1880; brilliant.
- 3289 The same. Peso, 1880; brilliant. 2 pieces.
- 3290 Mexico. Maximilian. Ten Cents, 1864; good, scarce.
- 3291 Peru. One Peseta, 1880; brilliant. 2 pieces.
- 3292 Goloid Pattern Set, 1879; comprises the Stella, or \$4 piece; the goloid metric dollar and dollar; brilliant proofs, *rare*. 3 pieces.
- 3293 Goloid Set; duplicate of the last. 3 pieces.
- 3294 Half Dollar, U. S. 1866; without motto; scarce.
- 3295 Mexico. One Centavo, 1864; copper, very good and very scarce.

ADDITIONAL CATALOGUE.—No. 3.

- 3296 1604 Double Guinea of William and Mary; very fine, scarce.
- 3297 East India Mohur. In addition to the usual native characters, the obv. of this piece bears two mermaids, each with a mirror, between them two standards, and between the standards a crown, globe, and several other objects. A former owner thinks he discovers at the bottom of the standards certain Masonic emblems; very fine indeed, and without doubt *rare*. Value in gold, nearly \$7.
- 3298 1844 Three Roubles of Russia; platina, fine, *very rare*.
- 3299 Crown of Schlick without date. Lion rampant; "Ludovicus: Prim: De: Gracia: Rex: Bo*" rev., saint standing, and remainder of titles; fine, *rare*.
- 3300 1558 Crown. Ferdinand, Emperor of Germany; fine, scarce.
- 3301 1578 Twenty Stuber. Square siege piece, Amsterdam. Arms and inscription; rev., plain, corners truncated; silver, fine. 20 x 20.
- 3302 1624 Crown. Ferdinand II. of Germany; fine, very scarce.
- 3303 1631 Crown. Gustavus Adolphus II. Blazing sun with Hebrew letters; inscription; rev., inscription in twelve lines, commemorative of the battle of Leipsic: a fine and *rare* old crown.

- 161 3304 1633 48 Kreutzers. Siege piece, Breisach. Three coats of arms; rev., inscription; silver, good, *rare*. 20 x 19.
- 165 3305 1643 Bell Dollar of Brunswick. Bell rung by three hands, sun at the left, city below; very good.
- 165 3306 1685 Crown. Saxony. John George facing; rev., inscription in ten lines; fine.
- 166 3307 1656 Crown. Saxony. Bust of John George; rev., shield of arms; good.
- 167 3308 1660 Crown. Leopold I. Head laureated; rev., imperial eagle; face rubbed a little, otherwise fine.
- 168 3309 1678 Broad Crown. St. George and the dragon: "En Honneur du Souverain du Tres Noble Ordre de la Iartiere"; rev., laudatory inscription concerning Charles II. of England, in nine lines: fine, and *very rare*.
- 169 3310 1699 Crown. Henneberg. Arms on shields, supported by two miners; rev., arms of Saxony and Henneberg; nearly fine, scarce.
- 170 3311 1773 Virginia Half-penny: uncirculated.
- 171 3312 1777 Two Thirds Crown. Hannover. George III.: bust crowned, supported by lion and unicorn: nearly proof.
- 172 3313 1781 Crown. Sede Vacante, Eichstadt. The two saints on clouds above the city: rev., sixteen shields: nearly proof.
- 173 3314 Twenty-four Marien Groschen. George III., for Br. and Lun.; uncirculated.
- 174 3315 1809 Half Dollar, United States: poor.
- 175 3316 1815 Quarter Dollar, U. S.; uncirculated, sharp: small L lightly impressed above the head; *very rare*.
- 176 3317 1836 Half Dollar, U. S.: milled edge: barely circulated, *rare*.
- 177 3318 1848 Double Gulden. Frankfort Parliament: nearly proof.
- 178 3319 1843 Thaler, Frankfort: "Fürstentag"; view of the building in which the convention was held; very fine.
- 179 3320 1866 Half Dollar: without the motto: scarce.
- 180 3321 1866 Dollar, Mexico. Maximilian; good.
- 181 3322 1867 Dollar, Mexico. Maximilian: good.
- 182 3323 Fifth Commandment Medals: silver, both fine. 14, 16. 2 pieces.
- 183 3324 National League Medal; silvered, proof. 23.

MISCELLANEOUS.

This little list of Coins and Medals comprises a few duplicates, and a number overlooked, and omitted from their proper places in the Catalogue; it will at once be noticed that it includes several of the finest and most desirable pieces in the sale.

- 5.^o 3325 1484 Half Crown. "Sigismundus Archi Dux Austria;" portrait crowned facing right, sceptre over the shoulder; rev., a knight on horseback surrounded by fourteen shields, date under the horse. This is the oldest dated coin I have ever met with; it has been burnished in the field and tooled, but of its genuineness I believe there is no doubt; in fine condition, and must be *of great rarity*.
- 30^o 3326 1566 Cruikstone Dollar or 30 Shilling piece for Scotland, of Mary and Henry Darnley; very good, *rare*.
- ✓ 3327 1593 Crown. Henry IV. of Navarre. Bust; rev., three sceptres crowned. This piece is a cast, and of the metal I am not certain; fine.
- 11 3328 1603 Quarter Crown. Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine; very good.
- ✓ 3329 1612 Quarter Crown. Zug. Crowned portrait with halo, to right; good.
- 11^o 3330 1619 Thick Double Crown. Albert and Elizabeth of Austria; accolated portraits to right; rev., arms crowned, supported by lions; fine, *rare*.
- 12^o 3331 1629 Crown. Maximilian, Count Palatine, etc.: fine broad crown.
- 13^o 3332 1677 Crown. Maximilian Henry, Prince of Liege and Duke of Bouillon; weakly struck near one edge, or would be fine, *rare*.
- 8^o 3333 1692 Triple Crown. Republic of Genoa. The Virgin and child on clouds; above, two angels supporting a crown of stars; rev., a cross fleury with four cherubim surrounding, "Dux * et * Gybernatores * Reip * Genvc *"; fine and *extremely rare*. 36.
- 3334 1725 Broad Crown; "Wolfgang D. G. S. R. E. Presb. Card. Deschrattembach"; very fine.
- 13^o 3335 1735 Scudo of Ragusa; good.
- ✓ 3336 1745 Lira of Genoa; fair.
- ✓ 3337 1769 Scudo. Ragusa. Bust: rev., crowned arms; good.

- 3338 1791 Large eagle. Washington Cent; copper, good, almost fine, *rare*.
- 3339 1796 Gold Ducat of Frankfort. The city; rev., inscription in seven lines, (Ger.) "From the plate of the churches and citizens;" fine, *rare*.
- 3340 1808 Monnaie d' Hayti. 30 Sols. Goddess of Liberty seated, leans upon a shield, in her right hand a staff surmounted by Liberty cap: rev., H. C. (Henry Cristoff) in monogram, crowned; silver, proof. 19.
- 3341 1808 The same. Fifteen Sols: silver, proof. 16.
- 3342 1808 The same. Seven and half Sols: silver, proof. 14.
- 3343 1810 Dix Livres. Isles de France et Bonaparte; good, *rare*.
- 3344 1845 Half Rouble. Russia; very fine.
- 3345 1870, '73 One Leu. Romania. Varieties: silver, fine. 2 pieces.
- 3346 1876 Dollar, Half, Quarter, Dime, and minor coinage of the United States; uncirculated. 7 pieces.
- 3347 1879 Goloid Pattern Proof Set, comprising the Stella \$4 piece, metric and goloid dollars; *rare*. 3 pieces.
- 3348 1879 Splendid Proof Set of United States coins, comprising both dollars. 8 pieces.
- 3349 1880 Proof Set, contains both dollars. 8 pieces.
- 3350 1880 Proof Set, both dollars. 8 pieces.
- 3351 1880 Trade Dollar, Half, Quarter, Dime: unc. 4 pes.
- 3352 1880 Half, Quarter, and Dime; unc., *rare*. 3 pieces.
- 3353 Early Penny. Germany. Otto and Adelheid; weakly struck at one side, or would be very fine.
- 3354 Silver Penny. Burgundy. John the Undaunted; fine.
- 3355 Groat. Arms with lilies: rev., short cross with lilies and crowns in alternate angles; "Ludovic. Francorum Rex.": fine.
- 3356 France. Groat; "Carolus," etc.; fair.
- 3357 Ancient coins of Venice; pierced, otherwise good. 2 pieces.
- 3358 Quarter Crown. Campen. Matthias I. Double eagles crowned; rev., shield of arms; "Mo. Ar. Imperi Civita Campen.": fine.
- 3359 Quarter Crown. Campen. Ferdinand III. Similar; poor.
- 3360 Beromunster. Florin, without date. Arms; rev., conflict between St. Michael and Satan; very fine.
- 3361 The same. Florin. Unlike the last; fine.

- 3362 Sigismund. The emperor, in rich robes, crowned ; rev., the spikes, etc., used in the crucifixion ; an ancient medal of half crown size, struck to commemorate the emperor's gift of these relics to Nuremberg ; very fine, *rare*.
- 3363 Groat of Louis, Count of Flanders, 1322 ; almost fine.
- 3364 N. E. Sixpence ; fine *copy* in silver.
- 3365 N. E. Threepence ; fine *copy* in silver.
- 3366 Proclamation Half Dollar. Charles IV. Silver medal ; "Lux in Tenebris." 18 ; and another silver medal. 3 pieces.
- 3367 Silver coins, France, Germany, etc., average dime size. 9 pieces.
- 3368 Coins of Hayti ; a fine selection, 100 C and under. 14 ps.
- 3369 Impression from the genuine die of the Confederate half dollar ; rev., inscription ; tin, fine, *rare*.
- 3370 Duplicate of the last ; equally fine.
- 3371 Silver Medal of Archb^tishop Laud, struck after the death of Charles I. Bust of Laud in hat and vestments ; rev., City of London ; above, three angels, one bearing a crown. Of this "very fine medallion" Evelyn says, "The relieve is excellently performd"; very fine indeed and *very rare*. 36. See Anthon Catalogue, No. 97.
- 3372 Bust of Earl St. Vincent, within a laurel wreath ; rev., two men shaking hands, an oak wreath surrounding, "Loyal and True" ; silver, fine. 28.
- 3373 Louis the Great and another seated on a mantle of ermine spread upon the ground, playing with dice for the possession of cities : above, "Spes Perdens" ; in exergue, "Dvacvm Gallis Pacem Spern. Ereptvm. MDCCX." : rev., the setting sun over the Eastern hemisphere ; "Defectvm Lvmine Vedit" : silver, fine. 28.
- 3374 Barbadoes Medal ; "Commemorative of the awful hurricane" Aug. 11, 1831 ; silver, unc., *rare*. 1839.
- 3375 Medal Quarter Crown, 1727 : "Christ. Car. Tutrix. Reg. Br. On." ; a beautiful portrait bust of the lady facing left ; rev., four C's interlinked as a cross, each limb crowned ; uncirculated, *rare*.
- 3376 Silver Medal. The Fox and the Stork ; fine. 18.
- 3377 Sandwich Islands. Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society ; bronze, very fine, *rare*. 40.
- 3378 Medal of Geneva. View of the city and lake ; rev., landscape and group of figures ; bronze, fine. 40.

- 75 3379 Russian Medal. Portrait of Peter the Great; rev., a battle scene; bronze, proof. 27.
- 10 3380 Bust of Goethe; rev., an eagle; bronze, fine. 26.
- 12 3381 Bust of Linnaeus; rev., inscription; bronze, fine. 26.
- 15 3382 Old Paduan 1st brass Medallion. Bust of Bonavidius to left; "Marcus Mant. Bonavid. Patavin."; rev., bust of Julius Caesar to right, lituus to left; DIVI IVLIVS.; rude; *rare*. 26.
- 1400 3383 Medal of Priapus, does not admit of description; bronze, fine, scarce.
- 250 3384 Obscene Medal. A rooster and a hen, the beginning and the end; brass, very good; cost \$2.50. 16.
- 27 3385 Malak-el-Mansur-Nasr-ed-Din, King of Diarbekir, 1202. A centaur shooting into the fangs of a dragon; copper, fine, *rare*. 17.
- 12 3386 Copper coin of Hungary. Bela and Stephen V., 1235-1270; fine, *rare*.
- 275 3387 War Medal, with ribbon. A cross with monogram; rev., St. George on horseback; silver. 21.
- 3388 Three Trays pierced for coins and medals, and lined with purple velvet; one, 20 x 17 in., and two, 19 x 16 in.
- 435 3389 A Gold-Coin-Case, morocco covered, lined with velvet, with four velvet-covered trays, pierced for 143 coins, with lock and key; very neat.

ODDS AND ENDS.

- 1 3390 Medals. One of Wm. Sancroft and the seven Bishops, others of interest; a good lot; one fine bronze medal, size 26. 14 pieces.
- 4 3391 Copper coins of various countries, one a siege piece; a desirable lot, mostly very good. 40 pieces.
- 5 3392 Trial impressions from dies. Bolivar on horseback, and another. 2 pieces.
- 11 3393 Copper coin. Philip IV. Spain, 1664: fine.
- 5 3394 San Francisco Centennial Medal; tin, fine, *rare*.
- 10 3395 Arms of the city of Cologne; rev., a goblet; "Signum Senatus" 1730; brass, good.
- 10 3396 Confederatio, 1785. Bolen's copy; copper, fine.
- 10 3397 Washington Medals; fine. 2 pieces.
- 3 3398 Lent's Circus Card, dollar size; very fine.

- 3399 Copper coins of Hayti ; all good. 5 pieces.
 3400 Copper coins of Italy ; fine. 6 pieces.
 3401 Copper coins of Saint Domingo, different dates ; scarce. 3 pieces.
 3402 Copper coins. Roumania, etc. ; fine. 3 pieces.
 3403 Copper coins. Liberia. Different ; good. 2 pieces.
 3404 Copper coins. Sandwich Islands. Hapa Haneri ; good, scarce. 2 pieces.
 3405 Copper coins of Greece ; fine, one is *rare*. 4 pieces.
 3406 French Jeton ; "Gallicus Delphinus" ; good.
 3407 Shekels. Copies, different ; silver and tin, fine. 2 pcs.
 3408 Cast copies of ancient medals or crowns. Very curious and interesting. 3 pieces.
 3409 Triangular piece ; "Budapesti Lanchid" : date and ornaments in the corners ; rev., incused. 20.

A CONSIGNMENT.

Under this head a few references are made to Numismatic Works, with abbreviations, as follows :—Maillet, *Monnaies Obsidionales*—M. and figures, referring to plate and number. Schulthess-Rechberg, *Thaler-sammlung*, S. and number. The same, *Catalogue of Auction Sale*—C. S. and number.

CROWNS, DOUBLE CROWNS AND DOLLARS.

- 3410 Crown, without date. Basle. View of the city : rev., a basilisk ; fine. C. S. 6238.
 3411 Crown of Ratisbon, without date. Charles VII. Bust : rev., view of the city, radiant triangle above ; very fine.
 3412 Double Crown, without date. Tyrol. Leopold and Claudia. Their busts, accolated : rev., eagle crowned ; fine, *rare*.
 3413 Crown, without date. Strasburg. Arms of the city, with lions as supporters ; rev., large fleur-de-lis.
 3414 1566 Cruikston Dollar. Scotland. Mary and Henry Darnley ; fine, *rare*.
 3415 1567 Sword Dollar or 30 Shilling piece. Scotland. James VI. ; fine for this piece, *rare*.
 3416 1573 Double Crown. Netherlands. Struck for the victory over the Spanish Admiral in the Zuider Zee ; uncirculated and *rare*. Van Loon, I, 170 : Wellenheim, 9152.

- ³⁰⁰ 3417 1593 Square Crown. Salzburg. Saint standing; rev., tower in a storm; fine, scarce.
- ¹⁷⁵ 3418 1603 Crown. Germany. Maximilian as Grand Master of the Teutonic Order of Knights; very fine, scarce. S. 4910; C. S. 2907.
- ¹⁰⁰ 3419 1603-1625 Crown. England. Charles I. King on horseback; rev., shield; good, scarce. The coin is not dated.
- ²⁵⁰ 3420 1615 Square Crown. Saxony. John George I. On the birth of Christian; barely circ., *rare*. C. S. 4696.
- ⁴²⁵ 3421 1623 Crown. Saxony. Weimar. John Ernest and his brothers. Pallas standing: very fine, *rare*. C. S. 4516.
- ¹⁴²⁵ 3422 1630 Medal or Double Crown of the Reformation. Saxony. John George I. Bust facing; rev., inscription in eleven lines; nearly proof, a beautiful medal.
- ²⁵² 3423 1631 Medal, nearly double crown size. Saxony. John George I. Leipzig Convent; a city over which is a canopy supported by angels; very fine.
- ¹⁵⁵ 3424 1641 Crown. Ratisbon. Ferdinand III. Bust; rev., seven coats of arms: on the Reichstag of that time; very fine indeed. C. S. 7184.
- ¹⁵⁵ 3425 1641 Crown. Augsburg. Ferdinand III. Bust; rev., the city; very fine. C. S. 6785.
- ¹²⁵ 3426 1642 Crown. Augsburg. Like the last, but a box crown, containing pictures on mea: very fine and *rare*. C. S. 6785.
- ¹⁴⁵ 3427 1643 Crown. Duplicate of the last but one; very fine.
- ²⁵⁰ 3428 1669 Square Crown. Saxony. John George IV. Monogram; rev., child in a cradle playing with serpents; fine, *rare*.
- ²⁰ 3429 1673 Four Marks. Denmark. Christian V. Monogram; rev., arms; very good. S. 1102; C. S. 422.
- ²⁴⁵ 3430 1676 Crown. Etruria. Cosmos III. Bust: rev., baptism of Christ; fine, scarce.
- ¹²⁵ 3431 1678 Scudo or Crown. Cosmos III. Design like the last; very good. C. S. 5821.
- ¹²⁵ 3432 1678 Square Crown. Saxony. John George II. Bust, shields in the corners; rev., inscription, with four shields; very good. M. 2992.
- ⁷ 3433 1680 Double Crown. Osnabruck. Ernest Augustus. Bust; rev., in the foreground a palm tree, a ship at sea, with mountains in the distance; very fine and *rare*. S. 4603. See plate for reverse.

- 20 3434 1683 Victory Crown. Vienna. Leopold I. Double-headed eagle, sun and moon; rev., long inscription; very fine. S. 387.
- 21 3435 1693 Square Crown. Saxony. John George IV. Monogram, with four shields; rev., swords crossed on a wreath, shields in the corners; very fine.
- 22 3436 1693 Square Crown. Saxony. John George IV. Differs from the preceding: very fine. M. 550. See plate for reverse.
- 23 3437 1694 Crown. Hamburg. Arms of the city: rev., imperial eagle; very fine.
- 24 3438 1694 Thick Crown. Denmark. Christian V. Bust in armor; rev., crown; fine.
- 25 3439 1694 Crown. Nuremberg. View of the city; rev., three shields of arms; fine. C. S. 7157.
- 26 3440 1694 Crown. Augsburg. Leopold I. Imperial arms; rev., arms of the city: a box with paintings on mica; fine, *rare*.
- 27 3441 1694 Crown. Augsburg. Leopold; fine.
- 28 3442 1695 Crown. Salzburg. The saint standing; rev., mother and child; very fine. C. S. 2205; S. 3861.
- 29 3443 1696 Crown. Hohenlohe Neuenstein. John Frederic. Knight on horseback; rev., arms: nearly proof. M. 1721; C. S. 5127.
- 30 3444 1698 Crown. Nuremberg. Peace of Ryswick; Peace standing; rev., the city; fine. See plate.
- 31 3445 1703 Scudo. Mantua. Ferd. Charles. Bust; rev., "Convenientia"; very good. M. 1998.
- 32 3446 1709 Crown. Salzburg. The saint; rev., the Virgin and child; nearly proof.
- 33 3447 1711 Vicarial Crown of Fred. Augustus of Saxony. King on horseback; very fine, scarce. C. S. 129; S. 421.
- 34 3448 1719 Medal, nearly double crown. Munster. Sede Vacante. Charlemagne standing, crowned, holding sword and mund, surrounded by nineteen shields of canons; rev., saint standing within a circle of nineteen shields: in beautiful proof condition. See plate.
- 35 3449 Crown. Basle, without date. Arms; rev., view of the city; struck about 1720; fine.
- 36 3450 1723 Crown. Paderborn. Clement August Ep. Bust; rev., arms crowned; very fine. C. S. 2861; S. 4667.
- 37 3451 1724 Rouble. Russia. Peter the Great. Bust; rev., four Russian L's in the form of a cross; good, scarce.

- 3452 1730 Reformation Crown. Lubec; fine. C. S. 7082.
- 3453 1730 Crown. Hamburg. Second Jubilee of the Augsburg Confession; brilliant. C. S. 7000.
- 3454 1741 Crown. Germany. Frederic August. as Vicar. The king on horseback; rev., a throne occupied by crown, sceptre, and royal mantle; brilliant, uncirculated.
- 3455 1742 Crown. Nuremberg. Bust of Charles VII; rev., the city; brilliant.
- 3456 1772 Rouble. Russia. Elizabeth. Bust: rev., imperial eagle; barely touched by circulation, *rare*.
- 3457 1744 Crown. Augsburg. Bust of Charles VII.; rev., the city; nearly proof, scarce. C. S. 6793.
- 3457a 1745 Crown. Brunswick and Luneberg. Charles I. Struck on the opening of the White Swan; arms crowned, and with wild men as supporters; rev., a swan, hills in the background; very fine, *rare*. C. S. 3728; M. 3363.
- 3458 1745 Crown. Augsburg. Bust of Francis I.; rev., female seated, and wearing a mural crown; in her right hand a pine cone; "Augusta Viudelic."; nearly proof. C. S. 6794.
- 3459 1753 Scudo or Crown. Lucca. St. Martin dividing his cloak with a beggar; very good. M. 4475.
- 3460 1754 Crown. Ratisbon. Bust of Francis I.; rev., the city; very fine. C. S. 7191.
- 3461 1756 Crown. Ratisbon. Like the last: nearly proof.
- 3462 1759 Crown. Ratisbon. Bust of Francis I.; rev., a shield bearing two keys crossed: uncircul., scarce. C. S. 7192.
- 3463 1761 Crown. Passau. Sede Vacante. The city surrounded by fifteen shields of canons; nearly proof. C. S. 2713; S. 472.
- 3464 1761 Medal Double Crown. Sede Vacante. The Virgin and child on clouds, the Virgin pointing to a crown on a shield of arms, sixteen shields of canons surrounding; rev., within a similar circle of shields at the left, chair vacant; cathedral at the right. A medal of elaborate and beautiful design; proof.
- 3465 1762 Crown. Furstenberg. Joseph William Ernst. Bust in armor; rev., shield with Order of the Golden Fleece; "Ad Legem Conventionis": very fine. C. S. 5050; M. 6790.
- 3466 1768 Crown. Nuremberg. Double-headed eagle; rev., the city; uncirculated. M. 5078.

- 3467 1776 Crown. Lubec. Double-headed eagle, with crown between the heads : rev., St. John standing, holding and pointing to the lamb ; uncirculated. C. S. 7085
- 3468 1776 Crown. Lubec. Like the last ; nearly as fine.
- 3469 1777 Crown. St. Gall. Benedictine Abbey ; bear carrying a stick of wood ; rev., "Beda D. G." etc. ; fine. S. 5174 ; C. S. 3039.
- 3470 1780 Ducatoon. Utrecht. Warrior standing ; rev., arms, a lion rampart, holding sword and a bundle of arrows ; very fine.
- 3471 1784 Crown. Salzburg. Hieronymus. Portrait to right ; rev., arms, with date, no inscription ; brilliant. C. S. 2243 ; S. 3916.
- 3472 1786 Double Crown. Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig. Portrait to right ; rev., an angel holding a wreath ; thick, very fine. S. 4943 ; C. S. 2895.
- 3473 1787 Crown. Ratisbon. Sede Vacante. St. Peter in a boat surrounded by shields ; rev., inscription ; nearly proof. S. 4740.
- 3474 1788 Crown. Fulda. Sede Vacante. Saint seated under a canopy ; rev., arms of Fnlda, surrounded by fifteen shields of canons tied together ; brilliant, unc. C. S. 2505 ; S. 4235.
- 3475 1790 Double Crown. Eichstadt. Sede Vacante. Above the vacant chair, on clouds, the two saints seated ; rev., a tree bearing fifteen shields ; uncirculated, rare.
- 3476 1790 Ducatoon. Netherlands. Revolutionary. A sun surrounded by arms of eleven States ; rev., a lion supporting a shield inscribed "Libertas" ; very fine. C. S. 6728.
- 3477 1795 Crown. Berne. Soldier standing : rev., arms of the Cauzon ; very fine. C. S. 6331.
- 3478 1795 Crown. Wurzburg. Sede Vacante. Besides other appropriate devices, bears twenty-five shields of arms ; brilliant. C. S. 2897 ; S. 4948.
- 3479 1796 Scudo. Bologna. Coined by the revolutionists under French protection : good. C. S. 1759 ; S. 3179.
- 3480 1800 Crown. Bamberg. Arms ; rev., the city : brilliant. C. S. 4091.
- 3481 1801 Double Medal Crown. Munster. Charlemagne standing ; rev., saint standing ; on the two sides appear forty-two shields of canons, with names : proof, a triflc haymarked, rare. See plate.

- 105 3482 1814 Four Francs. Luzerne. A warrior standing, holding a battle-axe in his right hand, supports with his left a shield marked "XIX Cant." ; rev., arms of the Canton ; nearly proof. See plate.
- 115 3483 1818 Crown. Bavaria. Max. Joseph I. Constitution : cube inscribed, "Charta Magna," etc. ; brilliant. C. S. 285 ; S. 631.
- 107 3484 1825 Crown. Bavaria. Portrait of the king ; rev., sword and sceptre crossed ; brilliant. S. 630.
- 150 3485 1832 A. H. 1248 Dollar or 20 Piastres. Algiers : fine.
- 90 3486 1832 Dollar. Same, but from different die ; good.
- 120 3487 1842 Crown ; "4 Schweizer Franken." Grisons. For the Shooting Festival held at Chur ; nearly proof. C. S. 6414.
- 120 3488 1847 Crown : "40 Batz." Glarus. For the Shooting Festival ; very fine.
- 110 3489 1865 Crown : "Five Francs." Neufchatel. For Shooting Festival at Chaux-de-Fonds ; very fine.
- 107 3490 1867 Crown ; "5 Fr." Schwyz. Shooting Festival ; arms of the Canton ; brilliant.
- 106 3491 1867 Medal Crown. Like the last : very fine.

FLORINS, HALF CROWNS, AND UNDER.

- 20 3492 Penny. France. Earldom Maine. Herbert. about 1050. Cross : rev., four annulets : fine. very scarce.
- 22 3493 Coin, Groat size. Spain. Barcelona. Peter III., 1276–1285. King crowned, facing left ; rev., long cross, with three pellets and an annulet in alternate angles : fine.
- 20 3494 Coin, same size as the last. Spain. Barcelona. Jacob II., 1291–1327. Portrait bust, crowned : rev., like the last ; very fine.
- 14 3495 Penny. England. Commonwealth ; good. 2 pieces.
- 29 3496 Quarter Crown. Basle. Arms : rev., view of the city : fine.
- 51 3497 Half Crown. Basle. Like the last : very fine.
- 5 3498 Testoon. Mailand (Milan). Ludovicus Moro, 1494–1500. Portrait ; rev., arms ; very fine, scarce.
- 70 3499 1605 Testoon. Strasburg. Charles of Lorraine ; base, fine, scarce.
- 53 3500 1628 Half Crown. Salzburg. Two bishops seated ; rev., a procession ; fine, rare. S. 3846.

- 3501 1679 Quarter Crown. Hannover. Long inscription ; fine.
- 3502 1682 Half Crown. Salzburg. Max Randolph ; five saints standing ; fine.
- 3503 1690 Florin. Montfort. Anton Adm. ; countermarked, fine.
- 3504 1703 Half Crown. Hannover. George Wilh. Mortuary ; portrait and inscription ; very fine.
- 3505 1717 Sixth Crown. Brunswick and Luneberg. Various dates ; all fine. 4 pieces.
- 3506 1717 Quarter Crown. Hungary. Charles VI. ; good.
- 3507 1727 Half Crown. Hannover. George I. Mortuary ; portrait and long inscription ; fine.
- 3508 1741 Half Crown. Hannover. George II. ; fine.
- 3509 1745 Shilling. England. George II. ; very good. 2 ps.
- 3510 1753 Half Crown. Bremen ; good.
- 3511 1754 Half Crown. Ratisbon. Portrait of Francis ; rev., the city ; uncirculated.
- 3512 1761 Sixth Crown. Munster ; very fine.
- 3513 1763 Four Skillings. Mecklenburg ; good.
- 3514 1764 Two Thirds Crown. Stolberg ; fine.
- 3515 1764 Half Crown. Zurich. Arms ; rev., the city ; very good.
- 3516 1765 Guilder. Utrecht ; fine.
- 3517 1767 Half Crown. Brandenberg. Bust of Alexander ; rev., porcelain factory, Bruchberg ; fine.
- 3518 1775 Half Crown. Ratisbon. Usual type ; fine.
- 3519 1782 Half Crown. Ratisbon ; nearly proof.
- 3520 1791 Half Crown. Basle. Arms ; rev., inscription ; fine.
- 3521 1796 32 Schilling Courant. Hamburg ; good.
- 3522 1806 Florin. Anhalt Bernberg. Arms ; a bear walking on a wall ; good.
- 3523 1831 Two Zlote. Poland. Revolutionary ; good.

SIEGE PIECES.

- 3524 1572 Middleburg. Square Crown. Within a circle ; "D. R. P. F. Mid." ; counterstamped arms of Netherlands to the left, Middelburg to the right ; rev., plain. Struck while in possession of the Duke of Alva ; very fine and rare. M. 83-2.

- 3525 1572 Haarlem. Lozenge-shaped Crown. Cast copy in brass. 31 x 27. M. 46-3.
- 3526 1578 Amsterdam. 20 Sols. Arms crowned, X at each side of the crown, date divided by the shield ; rev., in a circle, ★ P ★ | ★ A R. ET ★ | ★ F O ★ ; square with corners trunuated ; silver, fine, *rare*. 20 x 21. M. 4-7.
- 3527 1578 Amsterdam. 10 Sols. Like the last ; to the left of the crown X ; to the right S : counterstamped P. G. in one corner : rev., plain : silver, fine, *rare*. 17 x 17. M. 4-12.
- 3528 1578 Amsterdam. 5 Sols. Of the same series and like the last, except the denomination : silver, equally fine and *rare*. 12 x 12.
- 3529 1579 Maestricht. Besieged by the Spaniards. 40 Sols copper. Shield ; rev., a hand holding a sword : very good. M. 75-1.
- 3530 1579 The same. 16 Sols ; copper, good.
- 3531 1579 The same. 2 and 1 Sol ; copper, good and fair, *rare*. 2 pieces.
- 3532 1581 Cambrai. Besieged by the Spaniards. Square Crown. Cast copy in brass ; shield crowned, bearing three lilies, countermarked in each corner. 21 x 21. M. 21-1.
- 3533 1625 Breda, Spanish siege under Spinola. 20 Sols. Within a circle surrounding a shield bearing three crosses : "Breda Obsessa," with date ; in one corner counterstamped 20 : in another a rose ; rev, plain : silver, fine. 9 x 9. M. 18-14.
- 3534 1633 Breisach. Besieged by the Swedes. 48 Kreutzers ; silver, fair, very scarce. 19 x 20. M. Sup. 21-6.
- 3535 1646 Newark Shilling. A large crown ; rev., "Obs. Newark," etc. ; lozenge shape ; silver, fine. 19 x 20. M. 88-2.
- 3536 1660 Munster. Besieged by their own Bishop, Christoph. Bernard. Square silver Crown. Within a beaded circle, "Monast. Westph. Obsessvm" ; very fine. M. 87-2.
- 3537 1660 Munster. Crown. Cast of the last piece in brass.
- 3538 1672 Groningen. Besieged by the Bishop of Munster. Square silver Crown. A dotted circle ; arms in the centre, and around "Ivre et Tempore" ; rev., plain ; very fine, *rare*. M. 46-7.

- 3439 1672 The same. 12½ Stuber. Design similar to the last; rev., plain; square, silver, very fine, *rare*. 14 x 15. M. 45-12.
- 3540 1672 Deventer. Besieged by the same bishop; arms without inscription; below, counterstamped A° 1672. Square Crown; copy cast in brass. 22 x 22. M. 37-12.
- 3541 1704 Ulm. Besieged by Prince Eugene; arms and inscription on both sides. Square silver Florin. 17 x 17. M. 94-6.
- 3542 1710 Aire. Besieged by the Allies. 50 Sols. With the arms of the defender, the Marquis de Guebriant; rev., plain, square; silver, very fine and *rare*. 19 x 19. M. 1-5.
- 3543 1865 Copiapo. Besieged by the Brazilians and Argentines. One Peso; silver, fine and *rare*.
- 3544 1709 Tournay. Besieged by the Allies. 8, 3, and 2 Sols; poor, scarce. 4 pieces.

ASIA AND AFRICA, SILVER COINS.

- 3545 Cambodia. Tical; obv., a bird; rev., three towers; very fine.
- 3546 East India Co. Sicca Rupee of Bengal; fine.
- 3547 Hindustan. Rupee. Akbar I., A. D. 1565, A. H. 972; fine, *rare*.
- 3548 Hindustan. Zodiac Rupee; rev., the lion; 1617, A. H. 1027; good and very scarce.
- 3549 Hindustan. Zodiac Rupee; rev., the crab; 1617, A. H. 1027; from the Alamedaabad Mint; good, *rare*.
- 3550 Hindustan. Rupee. Alem II., 1759-1806; fine.
- 3551 Calcutta. Rupee. Aziz-ed-din, 1758, A. H. 1172; fine.
- 3552 Assam. Octagonal Rupee. Gauri-Natha-Singha, 1704-1782; very fine and scarce.
- 3553 Java. Rupee. Inscription in native characters, date in figures; 1808; good, scarce.
- 3554 Madras. Half Pagoda. George III., 1760-1820; very fine and scarce.
- 3555 Madras. Quarter Pagoda. George III.; very fine.
- 3556 Siam. Tical. Elephant; rev., three towers; has no ornament or inscription; struck in 1868; very fine, scarce.

GOLD COINS, ETC.

- ³⁵⁵ 3557 Utrecht. Gold Florin or Ducat. David of Burgundy, 1455-1496: fine and *rare*.
- ^{10°} 3558 Campen. Gold Rose Noble. King in a boat, holding sword and shield; "Mon. No. Av. Civi. Campen," etc.; rev., the sun surrounded by alternate crowns and lilies; fine and *very rare*.
- ¹⁴ 3559 Sweden. Set of the copper Dalers of Baron Goertz; good. 10 pieces.
- ⁶⁵ 3560 Roman. Trajanus, 98-117. Laureated head of the emperor; rev., Fortune with one foot on a captive; fine. GB.
- ²⁰ 3561 The same; rev., Peace walking; fine. MB.
- ²⁰ 3562 The same; rev., Peace; fine. MB.
- ⁷⁵ 3563 The same. Commodus, A.D. 176-192; rev., Liberty; good. MB.
- ³¹ 3564 The same. Gordianus Pius III., A.D. 238-244: rev., "Jovi Statori"; fine. GB.
- ⁷⁵ 3565 Greek. Drachm. Alexander the Great. Head in lion-skin head-dress; rev., Jupiter seated; very good.

SILVER MEDALS, ETC.

All in silver unless the metal is mentioned.

- ¹¹ 3566 Double Crown or Medal. For the taking of Herzogenbosch and Wesel from the Spaniards in 1629; Prince Frederic Henry on horseback; "Ordd. Confoed. Belg. Ausp.; Pr. Fred. Henr. Fort.": in ex., "Silva Dvcis Capta": rev., in the upper field a city, in the lower a river and forts, the two separated by the inscription "Velavia Liberata": a *rare and remarkable piece*, in excellent condition. Van Loon, 2-184. See plate for reverse.
- ³³⁰ 3567 Martin Luther Medal, 1630. His bust at nearly full face, a book in his left hand: rev., inscription in eleven lines; very fine. 34.
- ¹⁰ 3568 Medal on the taking of Mayence, 1689. Bust of Leopold: rev., bombardment of the city; fine, silvered. 27.

- 3569 Medal on the Peace of Rastadt, 1714 : proof. 22.
- 3570 Coronation Medal. Louis XV., 1722 ; fine. 16.
- 3571 Pope Benedictus XIII. His bust facing right ; rev., the Pope enthroned, an angel presents him with a rose ; "Fulcite me Floribus" : in ex., MDCCXXVI ; massive and very fine, *rare*. 36. C. S. 1696.
- 3572 Napoleon I. Passage of the Tagliamento, 1797. A river god ; rev., "A l'Armee d'Italie" ; proof. 28.
- 3573 Napoleon. Passage of the St. Bernard and Battle of Marengo, 1800 ; proof. 26.
- 3574 Napoleon. Proposed invasion of England, 1804. Bust ; rev., Hercules strangling a lion : very fine. 26.
- 3575 Napoleon addressing the army. Bust ; rev., Napoleon on horseback, 1805 ; in proof condition, but edge a little bruised.
- 3576 Napoleon. Bust ; rev., interview with Francis II. of Austria, 1805 ; very fine. 26.
- 3577 Napoleon. Bust ; rev., a table with crowns and sceptres ; medal on the granting of sovereignties : very fine. 26.
- 3578 Napoleon. Busts of the emperor and Charlemagne ; rev., two busts ; on the raising of Saxony to a kingdom in 1806 ; very fine. 26.
- 3579 Masonic Medal for the Powder Explosion at Leyden, 1807 ; oval ; silver, very fine and *rare*. 30 x 24. Marvin 212 ; Merzdorf 22.
- 3580 Nevada Centennial Medal, 1826 ; very fine. 24.
- 3581 California Centennial Medal. Bust of Washington ; proof, but a small number struck. 26.
- 3582 California Centennial Medal. Head of Pallas : rev., two flags crossed : proof, not over six struck in silver. 20.
- 3583 Monneron Token. Two Sols, 1791 ; bronze, fine. 21.
- 3584 Masonic Medal ; "Douai Loge de la Parfaite Union, 1803" ; bronze, fine. 17. Marvin 119 ; Merzdorf 8.
- 3585 Napoleon. Peace of Luneville ; bronze, fine. 27.
- 3586 Napoleon. Bust of Louis XVIII. ; rev., ship bearing the emperor to St. Helena ; bronze, fine. 26.
- 3587 Medal struck on occasion of the Pestilence at Barcelona, 1821 ; bronze, very fine and *rare*. 30.
- 3588 Silver Pennies. George II. 2 pieces.

UNION ENVELOPES.

This little collection contains very few duplicates, and though they have of course been handled, they are mostly in fine condition. Unused Union Envelopes at the present time are without exception rare.

- ✓ 3589 Patriotic. Shields, Eagles, etc. 20 picces.
- ✓ 3590 Snakes in the War; a curious lot. 28 pieces.
- ✓ 3591 Dogs in the War. Most of them wear a collar labelled Scott. 40 pieces.
- ✓ 3592 The Devil in the War. 17 pieces.
- ✓ 3593 Arms of States. All in rich colors; very superior. 31 pieces.
- ✓ 3594 Goddess of Liberty, patriotic designs, etc.; brilliant colors. 28 pieces.
- ✓ 3595 Assorted; printed in purple and blue, some steel engravings; very fine lot. 24 pieces.
- ✓ 3596 Eagles and Shields. 18 pieces.
- ✓ 3597 Satirical. 27 pieces.
- ✓ 3598 Eagles and Shields, Flags, etc. 45 pieces.
- ✓ 3599 Patriotic; mostly bright colors. 38 pieces.
- ✓ 3600 Patriotic; a variety. 51 pieces.
- ✓ 3601 The Jackass in the War. Mostly representing J. D. 29 pieces.
- ✓ 3602 Patriotic designs. Goddess of Liberty, Zouaves, Soldiers, etc. 50 pieces.
- ✓ 3603 Satirical. 25 pieces.
- ✓ 3604 Satirical. 52 pieces.
- ✓ 3605 Views, Portraits of Generals, etc.; bronze and rich colors. 30 picces.
- ✓ 3606 Portraits, etc.; many printed in bronze and high colors. 35 pieces.
- ✓ 3607 Death's Heads, etc. 13 pieces.
- ✓ 3608 Genuine Secession Envelopes. No duplicates; all *extremely rare*. It would be exceedingly difficult to get together so large a number. 49 pieces.
- ✓ 3609 "To the Memory of General Dyer Rhea Price" and "A Friend to the South": same design, very funny, but not describable. 2 pieces.
- ✓ 3610 The House that Uncle Sam built; *very rare*. 10 pes.
- ✓ 3611 Champion Prize Fight, Lincoln and Davis, in five rounds; curious and *rare*. 5 pieces.

FRACTIONAL GOLD COINS, ALL PROOF.

- 3612 1868 Quarter Dollar. Octagon. 12 pieces.
 3613 1874 Half Dollar. Octagon. 5 pieces.
 3614 1874 Quarter Dollar. Octagon. 2 pieces.
 3615 1874 Quarter Dollar. Round. 11 pieces.
 3616 1880 Half Dollar. Octagon.
 3617 1880 Quarter Dollar. Octagon and round. 4 pieces.
 3618 1881 Half Dollar. Octagon. 6 pieces.
 3619 1881 Half Dollar. Round. 5 pieces.
 3620 1881 Quarter Dollar. Octagon. 20 pieces.
 3621 1881 Quarter Dollar. Round. 20 pieces.
 3622 1881 Quarter Dollar. Round and octagon assorted.
 20 pieces.
 3623 1852 Half Dollar. Round and octagon. 2 pieces.
 3624 1852 Quarter Dollar. Round and octagon. 2 pieces.
 3625 1868 Half Dollar. Round.

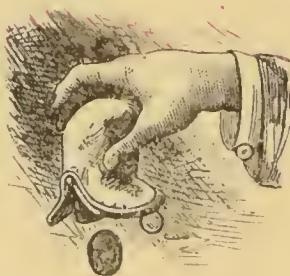
CONFEDERATE SEAL, ETC.

- 3626 Electrototype impression of the Great Seal of the Confederate States; design, equestrian statue of Washington within a wreath, and inscription; beautiful work of art by Wyon; gold-plated, in morocco-lined case; *rare*. 64.
- 3627 Medal presented to Gen. Daniel Morgan for the Battle of Cowpens; splendid gold-plated proof in velvet-lined case. I think this medal is silver, but am not certain. 36.
- 3628 1564 Crown; "Ferdi. Roma Impera. Se. Augustus"; rev., a vampire; good, *rare*.
- 3629 1872 The Pattern Commercial Dollar. An Indian Queen seated, her left hand resting on a globe; in her right a pole supporting the cap of Liberty, all surrounded by thirteen stars; rev., "United States of America"; within the inscription a wreath, and in the field, in four lines, "Commercial Dollar, 420 grs. 900 fine"; splendid proof impression of *one of the rarest of all the pattern dollars*. See plate.

3630 Ancient Groat; "Baltha. Di. Gracia Turinglang"; very fine.

3631 Square copper-bronzed Plaque. The centre a facsimile of Wright's great medal, Signing the Declaration of Independence; the face of the plaque is occupied by the declaration and fac-simile signatures, with ornamental frame, all in one piece, $7\frac{1}{4}$ x 8 in.

— Cunh 5579.63 —



W. ELLIOT WOODWARD,

258 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass.

DEALER IN

COINS AND MEDALS,

Also in Bric-a-Brac, Rare Books, and Pre-Historic Relics,

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN.

Wanted Collections of all the above objects. Will purchase for cash, at liberal prices, any collection large or small. Wanted particularly Stone Implements of the rarer forms: Discoidal Stones, Banner Stones, Gorgets, Tablets, Pipes, Amulets, Tubes, Flint implements of unusual size and workmanship: all objects, Mullers, Plumb Bobs, Celts, Axes, Arrow and Spear points of Red Hematite, also all implements such as Knives, Chisels, Gouges, Axes, etc., of native copper.

Wanted consignments of any of the above classes of property for public or private sale, and liberal Cash advances will be made on the same if required.

Sales of Cabinets and Libraries for Estates and Administrators, Executors, and Trustees, a specialty.

Of this Catalogue (The Dohrmann Collection), fifty copies have been printed on heavy tinted paper, sewed, and illustrated with four elegant Heliotype plates of some of the finest and most remarkable coins in the collection as may be seen by references in the catalogue. As soon after the sale as possible they will be neatly priced in ink and sent to order at \$2 each.

The labor of pricing is so great that some delay must of necessity occur, but all possible dispatch will be made and they will be forwarded as fast as ready, in accordance with the rule, "first come, first served." Fifty copies have also been printed with the illustrations and will probably be ready for delivery on the 17th of February—a copy will be promptly forwarded to order on receipt of one dollar.

To secure copies of the thick paper, illustrated Catalogue, early orders will be necessary, as the edition is strictly limited to fifty copies, the most of which are required to fill standing orders.

A SPECIAL REQUEST.

Correspondents who may favor me with their orders for the sale, are earnestly requested to address me at Roxbury, so that their letters may reach me by Friday, March second, at the latest, thus enabling me to have their orders properly entered in my book before leaving home. This is a matter of some importance, as I usually receive for each sale more than one hundred letters, and in several instances my orders have aggregated nearly four thousand, the letters containing from one, to several hundreds, each.

All letters which will not reach me at home by the time named, should be addressed care of Messrs. Baugs & Co., 739-741, Broadway, New York City.

W. ELLIOT WOODWARD.

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00047 6010

